Extra Space Storage Inc. Form 10-K February 26, 2010

Use these links to rapidly review the document

<u>Table of Contents</u>

Item 8. Financial Statements and Supplementary Data

Table of Contents

UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

FORM 10-K

(Mark One)

ý ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2009

OR

o TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the transition period from to Commission File Number: 001-32269

EXTRA SPACE STORAGE INC.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Maryland

20-1076777

(State or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization)

(I.R.S. Employer Identification No.)

2795 East Cottonwood Parkway, Suite 400 Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

(Address of principal executive offices and zip code)

Registrant's telephone number, including area code: (801) 562-5556

Securities Registered Pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act:

Title of Each Class

Name of exchange on which registered

Common Stock, \$0.01 par value

New York Stock Exchange, Inc.

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(g) of the Act: None

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act. Yes ý No o

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Act. Yes o No ý

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. Yes \circ No o

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§ 232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files). Yes o No o

Indicate by check mark if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulation S-K is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment of this Form 10-K. o

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer," and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

Large accelerated filer ý Accelerated filer o Non-accelerated filer o Smaller reporting company o

(Do not check if a smaller reporting company)

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act). Yes o No ý.

The aggregate market value of the common stock held by non-affiliates of the registrant was \$656,132,638 based upon the closing price on the New York Stock Exchange on June 30, 2009, the last business day of the registrant's most recently completed second fiscal quarter. This calculation does not reflect a determination that persons whose shares are excluded from the computation are affiliates for any other purpose.

The number of shares outstanding of the registrant's common stock, \$0.01 par value per share, as of February 12, 2010 was 86,723,391.

Documents Incorporated by Reference

Portions of the registrant's definitive proxy statement to be issued in connection with the registrant's annual stockholders' meeting to be held in 2010 are incorporated by reference into Part III of this Annual Report on Form 10-K.

EXTRA SPACE STORAGE INC.

Table of Contents

PART I ITEM 1.	BUSINESS	<u>4</u>
ITEM 1A.	RISK FACTORS	4
		<u>8</u>
<u>ITEM 1B.</u>	UNRESOLVED STAFF COMMENTS	<u>22</u>
<u>ITEM 2.</u>	<u>PROPERTIES</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>ITEM 3.</u>	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS	<u></u> <u>25</u>
<u>ITEM 4.</u>	SUBMISSION OF MATTERS TO A VOTE OF SECURITY HOLDERS	
PART II		<u>25</u>
<u>ITEM 5.</u>	MARKET FOR REGISTRANT'S COMMON EQUITY, RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS AND	<u>26</u>
ITEM 6.	ISSUER PURCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA	<u>26</u>
ITEM 7.	MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF	<u>27</u>
	<u>OPERATIONS</u>	<u>28</u>
ITEM 7A.	QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK	<u>47</u>
<u>ITEM 8.</u>	FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	<u>48</u>
<u>ITEM 9.</u>	CHANGES IN AND DISAGREEMENTS WITH ACCOUNTANTS ON ACCOUNTING AND FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE	111
<u>ITEM 9A.</u>	CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES	111
<u>ITEM 9B.</u>	OTHER INFORMATION	
PART III		113
ITEM 10.	DIRECTORS, EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND CORPORATE GOVERNANCE	<u>114</u>
ITEM 11.	EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION	<u>114</u>
ITEM 12.	SECURITY OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN BENEFICIAL OWNERS AND MANAGEMENT AND RELATED	<u>114</u>
ITEM 13.	STOCKHOLDER MATTERS CERTAIN RELATIONSHIPS AND RELATED TRANSACTIONS, AND DIRECTOR INDEPENDENCE	<u>114</u>
		<u>114</u>
<u>ITEM 14.</u>	PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANT FEES AND SERVICES	<u>114</u>
PART IV		<u>115</u>
<u>ITEM 15.</u>	EXHIBITS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT SCHEDULES	<u> 115</u>
SIGNATUR	<u>ES</u>	
		<u>118</u>
	2	

Table of Contents

Statements Regarding Forward-Looking Information

Certain information set forth in this report contains "forward-looking statements" within the meaning of the federal securities laws. Forward-looking statements include statements concerning our plans, objectives, goals, strategies, future events, future revenues or performance, capital expenditures, financing needs, plans or intentions relating to acquisitions and other information that is not historical information. In some cases, forward-looking statements can be identified by terminology such as "believes," "expects," "estimates," "may," "will," "should," "anticipates," or "intends" or the negative of such terms or other comparable terminology, or by discussions of strategy. We may also make additional forward-looking statements from time to time. All such subsequent forward-looking statements, whether written or oral, by us or on our behalf, are also expressly qualified by these cautionary statements.

All forward-looking statements, including without limitation, management's examination of historical operating trends and estimates of future earnings, are based upon our current expectations and various assumptions. Our expectations, beliefs and projections are expressed in good faith and we believe there is a reasonable basis for them, but there can be no assurance that management's expectations, beliefs and projections will result or be achieved. All forward-looking statements apply only as of the date made. We undertake no obligation to publicly update or revise forward-looking statements which may be made to reflect events or circumstances after the date made or to reflect the occurrence of unanticipated events.

There are a number of risks and uncertainties that could cause our actual results to differ materially from the forward-looking statements contained in or contemplated by this report. Any forward-looking statements should be considered in light of the risks referenced in "Part I. Item 1A. Risk Factors" below. Such factors include, but are not limited to:

changes in general economic conditions and in the markets in which we operate;

the effect of competition from new and existing self-storage facilities or other storage alternatives, which would cause rents and occupancy rates to decline;

potential liability for uninsured losses and environmental contamination;

difficulties in our ability to evaluate, finance and integrate acquired and developed properties into our existing operations and to lease up those properties, which could adversely affect our profitability;

the impact of the regulatory environment as well as national, state, and local laws and regulations including, without limitation, those governing Real Estate Investment Trusts, which could increase our expenses and reduce our cash available for distribution;

disruptions in credit and financial markets and resulting difficulties in raising capital or obtaining credit at reasonable rates or at all, which could impede our ability to grow;

delays in the development and construction process, which could adversely affect our profitability;

economic uncertainty due to the impact of war or terrorism, which could adversely affect our business plan; and

our ability to attract and retain qualified personnel and management members.

The forward-looking statements are based on our beliefs, assumptions and expectations of our future performance, taking into account all information currently available to us. These beliefs, assumptions and expectations are subject to risks and uncertainties and can change as a result of many possible events or factors, not all of which are known to us. If a change occurs, our business, financial condition, liquidity and results of operations may vary materially from those expressed in our forward-looking statements. You should carefully consider these risks before you make an investment decision with respect to our securities.

We disclaim any duty or obligation to update or revise any forward-looking statements set forth in this Annual Report on Form 10-K to reflect new information, future events or otherwise.

PART I

Item 1. Business

General

Extra Space Storage Inc. ("we," "our," "us" or the "Company") is a self-administered and self-managed real estate investment trust ("REIT") formed as a Maryland corporation on April 30, 2004 to own, operate, manage, acquire, develop and redevelop professionally managed self-storage facilities. We closed our initial public offering ("IPO") on August 17, 2004. Our common stock is traded on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol "EXR."

We were formed to continue the business of Extra Space Storage LLC and its subsidiaries (the "Predecessor"), which had engaged in the self-storage business since 1977. These companies were reorganized after the consummation of our IPO and various formation transactions. As of December 31, 2009, we held ownership interests in 642 operating properties. Of these 642 operating properties, 290 are wholly-owned, and 352 are owned in joint-venture partnerships. An additional 124 operating properties are owned by franchisees or third parties and operated by us in exchange for a management fee, bringing the total number of operating properties which we own and/or manage to 766. These operating properties are located in 33 states and Washington, D.C. and contain approximately 55 million square feet of net rentable space in approximately 500,000 units and currently serve a customer base of over 350,000 tenants.

We operate in three distinct segments: (1) property management, acquisition and development; (2) rental operations; and (3) tenant reinsurance. Our property management, acquisition and development activities include managing, acquiring, developing and selling self-storage facilities. On June 2, 2009, we announced the wind-down of our development activities. As of December 31, 2009, there were ten development projects remaining to be completed in our development pipeline. Our rental operations activities include the direct and indirect ownership and operation of self-storage facilities. Tenant reinsurance activities include the reinsurance of risks relating to the loss of goods stored by tenants in the Company's self storage facilities.

Substantially all of our business is conducted through Extra Space Storage LP (the "Operating Partnership"). Our primary assets are general partner and limited partner interests in the Operating Partnership. This structure is commonly referred to as an umbrella partnership REIT, or UPREIT. We have elected to be taxed as a REIT under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Internal Revenue Code"). To the extent we continue to qualify as a REIT we will not be subject to tax, with certain exceptions, on our net taxable income that is distributed to our stockholders.

We file our annual report on Form 10-K, quarterly reports on Form 10-Q, current reports on Form 8-K, and all amendments to those reports with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC"). You may obtain copies of these documents by visiting the SEC's Public Reference Room at 100 F Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20549, by calling the SEC at 1-800-SEC-0330 or by accessing the SEC's website at www.sec.gov. In addition, as soon as reasonably practicable after such materials are furnished to the SEC, we make copies of these documents available to the public free of charge through our website at www.extraspace.com, or by contacting our Secretary at our principal offices, which are located at 2795 East Cottonwood Parkway, Suite 400, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121, telephone number (801) 562-5556.

Management

Members of our executive management team have significant experience in all aspects of the self-storage industry. The senior management team has collectively acquired and/or developed more than 725 properties since 1996 for the Company, the Predecessor and other entities. Our executive management team and their years of industry experience are as follows: Spencer F. Kirk, Chairman and

Table of Contents

Chief Executive Officer, 9 years; Kent W. Christensen, Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, 12 years; Charles L. Allen, Executive Vice President and Chief Legal Officer, 12 years, and Karl Haas, Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer, 22 years.

On February 2, 2009, we announced that Kenneth M. Woolley, former Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, had accepted an invitation to serve a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Mr. Woolley stepped down from his position as Chief Executive Officer beginning April 1, 2009. Our board of directors selected Mr. Kirk to succeed him as Chairman and Chief Executive Officer. The composition of the board of directors remained the same with the exception of the Chairman position which was assumed by Mr. Kirk.

Members of the executive management team have guided the Company through substantial growth, developing and acquiring over \$4.0 billion in assets since 1996. This growth has been funded through public equity offerings and more than \$2.0 billion in private equity capital since 1998. This private equity capital has come primarily from sophisticated, high net-worth individuals and institutional investors such as affiliates of Prudential Financial, Inc. and Fidelity Investments.

Our executive management and board of directors have a significant ownership position in the Company with executive officers and directors owning approximately 7,035,533 shares or 8.1% of our outstanding common stock as of February 12, 2010.

Industry & Competition

Self-storage facilities refers to properties that offer month-to-month storage space rental for personal or business use. Self-storage offers a cost-effective and flexible storage alternative. Tenants rent fully enclosed spaces that can vary in size according to their specific needs and to which they have unlimited, exclusive access. Tenants have responsibility for moving their items into and out of their units. Self-storage unit sizes typically range from five feet by five feet to 20 feet by 20 feet, with an interior height of eight to 12 feet. Properties generally have on-site managers who supervise and run the day-to-day operations, providing tenants with assistance as needed.

Self-storage provides a convenient way for individuals and businesses to store their possessions due to life changes, or simply because of a need for storage space. The mix of residential tenants using a self-storage property is determined by a property's local demographics and often includes people who are looking to downsize their living space or others who are not yet settled into a permanent residence. Items that residential tenants place in self-storage properties range from cars, boats and recreational vehicles, to furniture, household items and appliances. Commercial tenants tend to include small business owners who require easy and frequent access to their goods, records, inventory or storage for seasonal goods.

Our research has shown that tenants choose a self-storage property based primarily on the convenience of the site to their home or business, making high-density, high-traffic population centers ideal locations for self-storage properties. A property's perceived security and the general professionalism of the site managers and staff are also contributing factors to a site's ability to successfully secure rentals. Although most self-storage properties are leased to tenants on a month-to-month basis, tenants tend to continue their leases for extended periods of time.

There are seasonal fluctuations in occupancy rates for self-storage properties. Based on our experience, generally, there is increased leasing activity at self-storage properties during the summer months due to the higher number of people who relocate during this period. The highest level of occupancy is typically at the end of July, while the lowest level of occupancy is seen in late February and early March.

Since inception in the early 1970's, the self-storage industry has experienced significant growth. In the past ten years, there has been even greater growth. According to the Self-Storage Almanac (the

Table of Contents

"Almanac"), in 1999 there were only 29,955 self-storage properties in the United States, with an average occupancy rate of 86.9% of net rentable square feet, compared to 48,721 self-storage properties in 2009 with an average occupancy rate of 76.7% of net rentable square feet. As population densities have increased in the United States, there has been an increase in self-storage awareness and corresponding development, which we expect will continue in the future.

Increased competition has affected our business and has led to both pricing and discount pressure. The increased competition has limited our ability to increase revenues in many markets in which we operate. Many markets have been able to absorb the increase in self-storage development due to superior demographics and density. However, select markets have not been able to absorb the new facilities and have not performed as well.

We have encountered competition when we have sought to acquire properties, especially for brokered portfolios. Aggressive bidding practices have been commonplace between both public and private entities, and this competition will likely continue to be a challenge for the Company's growth strategy.

The industry is also characterized by fragmented ownership. According to the Almanac, the top ten self-storage companies in the United States owned approximately 10.8% of total U.S. self-storage properties, and the top 50 self-storage companies owned approximately 14.9% of the total U.S. properties as of December 31, 2009. We believe this fragmentation will contribute to continued consolidation at some level in the future. We also believe that we are well positioned to be able to compete for acquisitions given our historical reputation for closing deals.

We are the second largest self-storage operator in the United States. We are one of four public self-storage REITs along with Public Storage Inc., Sovran Self-Storage, Inc., and U-Store-It Inc.

Long-Term Growth and Investment Strategies

Our primary business objectives are to maximize cash flow available for distribution to our stockholders and to achieve sustainable long-term growth in cash flow per share in order to maximize long-term stockholder value. We continue to evaluate a range of growth initiatives and opportunities, including the following:

Maximize the performance of properties through strategic, efficient and proactive management. We plan to pursue revenue generating and expense minimizing opportunities in our operations. Our revenue management team will seek to maximize revenue by responding to changing market conditions through our technology system's ability to provide real-time, interactive rental rate and discount management. Our size allows us greater ability than the majority of our competitors to implement national, regional and local marketing programs, which we believe will attract more customers to our stores at a lower net cost.

Expand our management business. Our management business enables us to generate increased revenues through management fees and expand our geographic footprint. This expanded footprint enables us to reduce our operating costs through economies of scale. In addition, we see our management business as a future acquisition pipeline. We pursue strategic relationships with owners that strengthen our acquisition pipeline through agreements which give us first right of refusal to purchase the managed property in the event of a potential sale.

Acquire self-storage properties from strategic partners and third parties. Our acquisitions team will continue to selectively pursue the acquisition of single properties and multi-property portfolios that we believe can provide stockholder value. We believe we have established a reputation as a reliable, ethical buyer, which enhances our ability to negotiate and close acquisitions. In addition, our status as an UPREIT enables flexibility when structuring deals.

Financing of Our Long-Term Growth Strategies

Acquisition and Development Financing

We currently have a \$100.0 million revolving line of credit (the "Credit Line") that is collateralized by certain of our self-storage properties. As of December 31, 2009, the Credit Line had asset collateralizing capacity of \$100.0 million of which \$100.0 million was drawn. On February 13, 2009, we entered into a \$50.0 million revolving secured line of credit (the "Secondary Credit Line" and together with the Credit Line, collectively the "Credit Lines") that is collateralized by certain of our self-storage properties. As of December 31, 2009, the Secondary Credit Line had asset collateralizing capacity of approximately \$50.0 million of which \$0 was drawn. We expect to maintain a flexible approach in financing new property acquisitions. We plan to finance future acquisitions and development through a combination of cash, borrowings under the Credit Lines, traditional secured mortgage financing, joint ventures and additional equity offerings.

Joint Venture Financing

We own 336 of our stabilized properties and 16 of our lease-up properties through joint ventures with third parties, including affiliates of Prudential Financial, Inc. In each joint venture, we generally manage the day-to-day operations of the underlying properties and have the right to participate in major decisions relating to sales of properties or financings by the applicable joint venture. Our joint venture partners typically provide most of the equity capital required for the operation of the respective business. Under the operating agreements for the joint ventures, we typically maintain the right to receive between 17.0% and 50.0% of the available cash flow from operations after our joint venture partners and the Company have received a predetermined return, and between 17.0% and 50.0% of the available cash flow from capital transactions after our joint venture partners and the Company have received a return of their capital plus such predetermined return. Most joint venture agreements include buy-sell rights, as well as rights of first refusal in connection with the sale of properties by the joint venture.

Disposition of Properties

We will continue to review our portfolio for properties or groups of properties that are not strategically located and determine whether to dispose of these properties to fund other growth.

Regulation

Generally, self-storage properties are subject to various laws, ordinances and regulations, including regulations relating to lien sale rights and procedures. Changes in any of these laws or regulations, as well as changes in laws, such as the Comprehensive Environmental Response and Compensation Liability Act ("CERCLA"), which increase the potential liability for environmental conditions or circumstances existing or created by tenants or others on properties, or laws affecting development, construction, operation, upkeep, safety and taxation may result in significant unanticipated expenditures, loss of self-storage sites or other impairments to operations, which would adversely affect our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (the "ADA"), all places of public accommodation are required to meet certain federal requirements related to access and use by disabled persons. These requirements became effective in 1992. A number of additional U.S. federal, state and local laws also exist that may require modifications to the properties, or restrict further renovations thereof, with respect to access thereto by disabled persons. Noncompliance with the ADA could result in the imposition of fines or an award of damages to private litigants and also could result in an order to correct any non-complying feature, thereby requiring substantial capital expenditures. To the extent our properties are not in compliance, we are likely to incur additional costs to comply with the ADA.

Table of Contents

Insurance activities are subject to state insurance laws and regulations as determined by the particular insurance commissioner for each state in accordance with the McCarran-Ferguson Act, and are subject to the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act and the privacy regulations promulgated by the Federal Trade Commission pursuant thereto.

Property management activities are often subject to state real estate brokerage laws and regulations as determined by the particular real estate commission for each state.

Changes in any of the laws governing our conduct could have an adverse impact on our ability to conduct our business or could materially affect our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Employees

As of February 12, 2010, we had 2,001 employees and believe our relationship with our employees to be good. Our employees are not represented by a collective bargaining agreement.

Item 1A. Risk Factors

An investment in our securities involves various risks. All investors should carefully consider the following risk factors in conjunction with the other information contained in this Annual Report before trading in our securities. If any of the events set forth in the following risks actually occur, our business, operating results, prospects and financial condition could be harmed.

Our performance is subject to risks associated with real estate investments. We are a real estate company that derives our income from operation of our properties. There are a number of factors that may adversely affect the income that our properties generate, including the following:

Risks Related to Our Properties and Operations

Adverse economic or other conditions in the markets in which we do business could negatively affect our occupancy levels and rental rates and therefore our operating results.

Our operating results are dependent upon our ability to maximize occupancy levels and rental rates in our self-storage properties. Adverse economic or other conditions in the markets in which we operate may lower our occupancy levels and limit our ability to increase rents or require us to offer rental discounts. If our properties fail to generate revenues sufficient to meet our cash requirements, including operating and other expenses, debt service and capital expenditures, our net income, funds from operations ("FFO"), cash flow, financial condition, ability to make cash distributions to stockholders and the trading price of our securities could be adversely affected. The following factors, among others, may adversely affect the operating performance of our properties:

the national economic climate and the local or regional economic climate in the markets in which we operate, which may be adversely impacted by, among other factors, industry slowdowns, relocation of businesses and changing demographics;

periods of economic slowdown or recession, rising interest rates, or declining demand for self-storage or the public perception that any of these events may occur could result in a general decline in rental rates or an increase in tenant defaults;

the continuation or worsening of the current economic environment;

local or regional real estate market conditions such as competing properties, the oversupply of self-storage or a reduction in demand for self-storage in a particular area;

perceptions by prospective users of our self-storage properties of the safety, convenience and attractiveness of our properties and the neighborhoods in which they are located;

Table of Contents

increased operating costs, including the need for capital improvements, insurance premiums, real estate taxes and utilities;

the impact of environmental protection laws;

earthquakes, hurricanes and other natural disasters, terrorist acts, civil disturbances or acts of war which may result in uninsured or underinsured losses; and

changes in tax, real estate and zoning laws.

Recent U.S. and international market and economic conditions have been unprecedented and challenging, with tighter credit conditions and slower growth through the third and fourth quarters of 2008 and all of 2009. For the year ended December 31, 2009, continued concerns about the systemic impact of inflation, energy costs, geopolitical issues, the availability and cost of credit and other macro-economic factors have contributed to increased market volatility and diminished expectations for the global economy and increased market uncertainty and instability. Continued turbulence in U.S. and international markets may adversely affect our liquidity and financial condition, and the financial condition of our customers. If these market conditions continue, they may result in an adverse effect on our financial condition and results of operations.

If we are unable to promptly re-let our units or if the rates upon such re-letting are significantly lower than expected, then our business and results of operations would be adversely affected.

Virtually all of our leases are on a month-to-month basis. Any delay in re-letting units as vacancies arise would reduce our revenues and harm our operating results. In addition, lower than expected rental rates upon re-letting could adversely affect our revenues and impede our growth.

We depend upon our on-site personnel to maximize tenant satisfaction at each of our properties, and any difficulties we encounter in hiring, training and maintaining skilled field personnel may harm our operating performance.

We had 1,684 field personnel as of February 12, 2010 in the management and operation of our properties. The general professionalism of our site managers and staff are contributing factors to a site's ability to successfully secure rentals and retain tenants. We also rely upon our field personnel to maintain clean and secure self-storage properties. If we are unable to successfully recruit, train and retain qualified field personnel, the quality of service we strive to provide at our properties could be adversely affected which could lead to decreased occupancy levels and reduced operating performance.

Uninsured losses or losses in excess of our insurance coverage could adversely affect our financial condition and our cash flow.

We maintain comprehensive liability, fire, flood, earthquake, wind (as deemed necessary or as required by our lenders), extended coverage and rental loss insurance with respect to our properties. Certain types of losses, however, may be either uninsurable or not economically insurable, such as losses due to earthquakes, hurricanes, tornadoes, riots, acts of war or terrorism. Should an uninsured loss occur, we could lose both our investment in and anticipated profits and cash flow from a property. In addition, if any such loss is insured, we may be required to pay significant amounts on any claim for recovery of such a loss prior to our insurer being obligated to reimburse us for the loss, or the amount of the loss may exceed our coverage for the loss. As a result, our operating results may be adversely affected.

Increases in taxes and regulatory compliance costs may reduce our income.

Costs resulting from changes in real estate tax laws generally are not passed through to tenants directly and will affect us. Increases in income, property or other taxes generally are not passed through

Table of Contents

to tenants under leases and may reduce our net income, FFO, cash flow, financial condition, ability to pay or refinance our debt obligations, ability to make cash distributions to stockholders, and the trading price of our securities. Similarly, changes in laws increasing the potential liability for environmental conditions existing on properties or increasing the restrictions on discharges or other conditions may result in significant unanticipated expenditures, which could similarly adversely affect our business and results of operations.

Environmental compliance costs and liabilities associated with operating our properties may affect our results of operations.

Under various U.S. federal, state and local laws, ordinances and regulations, owners and operators of real estate may be liable for the costs of investigating and remediating certain hazardous substances or other regulated materials on or in such property. Such laws often impose such liability without regard to whether the owner or operator knew of, or was responsible for, the presence of such substances or materials. The presence of such substances or materials, or the failure to properly remediate such substances, may adversely affect the owner's or operator's ability to lease, sell or rent such property or to borrow using such property as collateral. Persons who arrange for the disposal or treatment of hazardous substances or other regulated materials may be liable for the costs of removal or remediation of such substances at a disposal or treatment facility, whether or not such facility is owned or operated by such person. Certain environmental laws impose liability for release of asbestos-containing materials into the air and third parties may seek recovery from owners or operators of real properties for personal injury associated with asbestos-containing materials.

Certain environmental laws also impose liability, without regard to knowledge or fault, for removal or remediation of hazardous substances or other regulated materials upon owners and operators of contaminated property even after they no longer own or operate the property. Moreover, the past or present owner or operator from which a release emanates could be liable for any personal injuries or property damages that may result from such releases, as well as any damages to natural resources that may arise from such releases.

Certain environmental laws impose compliance obligations on owners and operators of real property with respect to the management of hazardous materials and other regulated substances. For example, environmental laws govern the management of asbestos-containing materials and lead-based paint. Failure to comply with these laws can result in penalties or other sanctions.

No assurances can be given that existing environmental studies with respect to any of our properties reveal all environmental liabilities, that any prior owner or operator of our properties did not create any material environmental condition not known to us, or that a material environmental condition does not otherwise exist as to any one or more of our properties. There also exists the risk that material environmental conditions, liabilities or compliance concerns may have arisen after the review was completed or may arise in the future. Finally, future laws, ordinances or regulations and future interpretations of existing laws, ordinances or regulations may impose additional material environmental liability.

Costs associated with complying with the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 may result in unanticipated expenses.

Under the ADA, all places of public accommodation are required to meet certain federal requirements related to access and use by disabled persons. These requirements became effective in 1992. A number of additional U.S. federal, state and local laws may also require modifications to our properties, or restrict certain further renovations of the properties, with respect to access thereto by disabled persons. Noncompliance with the ADA could result in the imposition of fines or an award of damages to private litigants and also could result in an order to correct any non-complying feature,

Table of Contents

which could result in substantial capital expenditures. We have not conducted an audit or investigation of all of our properties to determine our compliance and we cannot predict the ultimate cost of compliance with the ADA or other legislation. If one or more of our properties is not in compliance with the ADA or other legislation, then we would be required to incur additional costs to bring the facility into compliance. If we incur substantial costs to comply with the ADA or other legislation, our financial condition, results of operations, cash flow, per share trading price of our securities and our ability to satisfy our debt service obligations and to make cash distributions to our stockholders could be adversely affected.

Our investments in development and redevelopment projects may not yield anticipated returns, which would harm our operating results and reduce the amount of funds available for distributions.

To the extent that we engage in development and redevelopment activities, we will be subject to the following risks normally associated with these projects:

we may be unable to obtain financing for these projects on favorable terms or at all;

we may not complete development projects on schedule or within budgeted amounts;

we may encounter delays or refusals in obtaining all necessary zoning, land use, building, occupancy and other required governmental permits and authorizations; and

occupancy rates and rents at newly developed or redeveloped properties may fluctuate depending on a number of factors, including market and economic conditions, and may result in our investment not being profitable.

In deciding whether to develop or redevelop a particular property, we make certain assumptions regarding the expected future performance of that property. We may underestimate the costs necessary to bring the property up to the standards established for its intended market position or may be unable to increase occupancy at a newly acquired property as quickly as expected or at all. Any substantial unanticipated delays or expenses could adversely affect the investment returns from these development or redevelopment projects and harm our operating results, liquidity and financial condition, which could result in a decline in the value of our securities.

We may rely on the investments of our joint venture partners for funding certain of our development and redevelopment projects. If our reputation in the self-storage industry changes or the number of investors considering us an attractive strategic partner is otherwise reduced, our ability to develop or redevelop properties could be affected, which would limit our growth.

We face competition for the acquisition of self-storage properties and other assets, which may impede our ability to make future acquisitions or may increase the cost of these acquisitions.

We compete with many other entities engaged in real estate investment activities for acquisitions of self-storage properties and other assets, including national, regional and local operators and developers of self-storage properties. These competitors may drive up the price we must pay for self-storage properties or other assets we seek to acquire or may succeed in acquiring those properties or assets themselves. In addition, our potential acquisition targets may find our competitors to be more attractive suitors because they may have greater resources, may be willing to pay more or may have a more compatible operating philosophy. In addition, the number of entities and the amount of funds competing for suitable investment properties may increase. This competition would result in increased demand for these assets and therefore increased prices paid for them. Because of an increased interest in single-property acquisitions among tax-motivated individual purchasers, we may pay higher prices if we purchase single properties in comparison with portfolio acquisitions. If we pay higher prices for self-storage properties or other assets, our profitability will be reduced.

Table of Contents

We may not be successful in identifying and consummating suitable acquisitions that meet our criteria, which may impede our growth.

Our ability to expand through acquisitions is integral to our business strategy and requires us to identify suitable acquisition candidates or investment opportunities that meet our criteria and are compatible with our growth strategy. We may not be successful in identifying suitable properties or other assets that meet our acquisition criteria or in consummating acquisitions or investments on satisfactory terms or at all. Failure to identify or consummate acquisitions will slow our growth, which could in turn adversely affect our stock price.

Our ability to acquire properties on favorable terms and successfully integrate and operate them may be constrained by the following significant risks:

competition from local investors and other real estate investors with significant capital, including other publicly-traded REITs and institutional investment funds;

competition from other potential acquirers may significantly increase the purchase price which could reduce our profitability;

the inability to achieve satisfactory completion of due diligence investigations and other customary closing conditions;

failure to finance an acquisition on favorable terms or at all;

we may spend more than the time and amounts budgeted to make necessary improvements or renovations to acquired properties; and

we may acquire properties subject to liabilities without any recourse, or with only limited recourse, with respect to unknown liabilities such as liabilities for clean-up of undisclosed environmental contamination, claims by persons dealing with the former owners of the properties and claims for indemnification by general partners, directors, officers and others indemnified by the former owners of the properties.

In addition, strategic decisions by us, such as acquisitions, may adversely affect the price of our securities.

We may not be successful in integrating and operating acquired properties.

We expect to make future acquisitions of self-storage properties. If we acquire any self-storage properties, we will be required to integrate them into our existing portfolio. The acquired properties may turn out to be less compatible with our growth strategy than originally anticipated, may cause disruptions in our operations or may divert management's attention away from day-to-day operations, which could impair our results of operations as a whole.

We do not always obtain independent appraisals of our properties, and thus the consideration paid for these properties may exceed the value that may be indicated by third-party appraisals.

We do not always obtain third-party appraisals in connection with our acquisition of properties and the consideration being paid by us in exchange for those properties may exceed the value as determined by third-party appraisals. In such cases, the terms of any agreements and the valuation methods used to determine the value of the properties were determined by our senior management team.

Table of Contents

Risks Related to Our Organization and Structure

Our business could be harmed if key personnel with long-standing business relationships in the self-storage industry terminate their employment with us.

Our success depends, to a significant extent, on the continued services of members of our executive management team. Our executive management team has substantial experience in the self-storage industry. In addition, our ability to develop properties in the future depends on the significant relationships our executive management team has developed with our institutional joint venture partners such as affiliates of Prudential Financial, Inc. There is no guarantee that any of them will remain employed by us. We do not maintain key person life insurance on any of our officers. The loss of services of one or more members of our executive management team could harm our business and our prospects.

We may change our investment and financing strategies and enter into new lines of business without stockholder consent, which may subject us to different risks.

We may change our investment and financing strategies and enter into new lines of business at any time without the consent of our stockholders, which could result in our making investments and engaging in business activities that are different from, and possibly riskier than, the investments and businesses described in this document. A change in our investment strategy or our entry into new lines of business may increase our exposure to other risks or real estate market fluctuations.

If other self-storage companies convert to an UPREIT structure or if tax laws change, we may no longer have an advantage in competing for potential acquisitions.

Because we are structured as an UPREIT, we are a more attractive acquirer of properties to tax-motivated sellers than our competitors that are not structured as UPREITs. However, if other self-storage companies restructure their holdings to become UPREITs, this competitive advantage will disappear. In addition, new legislation may be enacted or new interpretations of existing legislation may be issued by the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS"), or the U.S. Treasury Department that could affect the attractiveness of our UPREIT structure so that it may no longer assist us in competing for acquisitions.

Tax indemnification obligations may require the Operating Partnership to maintain certain debt levels.

In connection with the formation transactions entered into prior to our IPO in 2004, we agreed to make available to each of Kenneth M. Woolley, a director and our former Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Richard S. Tanner, our Senior Vice President, Development, and other third parties, the following tax protections: for nine years, with a three-year extension if the applicable party continues to own at least 50% of the units in our Operating Partnership ("OP units") received by it in the formation transactions at the expiration of the initial nine-year period, the opportunity to (1) guarantee debt or (2) enter into a special loss allocation and deficit restoration obligation, in an aggregate amount, with respect to the foregoing contributors, of at least \$60.0 million. Similar tax protections were provided to third party contributors in connection with property contributions to the Operating Partnership subsequent to the IPO. We agreed to these provisions in order to assist these contributors in preserving their tax position after their contributions. These obligations may require us to maintain certain indebtedness levels that we would not otherwise require for our business.

Our joint venture investments could be adversely affected by our lack of sole decision-making authority.

As of December 31, 2009, we held interests in 352 operating properties through joint ventures. Some of these arrangements could be adversely affected by our lack of sole decision-making authority, our reliance on co-venturers financial conditions and disputes between us and our co-venturers. We

expect to continue our joint venture strategy by entering into more joint ventures for the purpose of developing new self-storage properties and acquiring existing properties. In such event, we would not be in a position to exercise sole decision-making authority regarding the property, partnership, joint venture or other entity. The decision-making authority regarding the properties we currently hold through joint ventures is either vested exclusively with our joint venture partners, is subject to a majority vote of the joint venture partners or equally shared by us and the joint venture partners. In addition, investments in partnerships, joint ventures or other entities may, under certain circumstances, involve risks not present were a third party not involved, including the possibility that partners or co-venturers might become bankrupt or fail to fund their share of required capital contributions. Partners or co-venturers may have economic or other business interests or goals which are inconsistent with our business interests or goals, and may be in a position to take actions contrary to our policies or objectives. Such investments may also have the potential risk of impasses on decisions, such as a sale, because neither we nor the partner or co-venturer would have full control over the partnership or joint venture. Disputes between us and partners or co-venturers may result in litigation or arbitration that would increase our expenses and prevent our officers and/or directors from focusing their time and efforts on our business. Consequently, actions by or disputes with partners or co-venturers might result in subjecting properties owned by the partnership or joint venture to additional risk. In addition, we may in certain circumstances be liable for the actions of our third-party partners or co-venturers, which could harm our financial condition.

Spencer F. Kirk, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Kent W. Christensen, Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Charles L. Allen, Executive Vice President and Chief Legal Officer, and other members of our senior management team have outside business interests which could divert their time and attention away from us, which could harm our business.

Spencer F. Kirk, our Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, as well as certain other members of our senior management team, have outside business interests. These business interests include the ownership of a self-storage property located in Pico Rivera, California. Other than this property, the members of our senior management are not currently engaged in any other self-storage activities outside the Company. These outside business interests could interfere with their ability to devote time to our business and affairs as a result, our business could be harmed.

Conflicts of interest could arise as a result of our relationship with our Operating Partnership.

Conflicts of interest could arise in the future as a result of the relationships between us and our affiliates, and our Operating Partnership or any partner thereof. Our directors and officers have duties to our Company under applicable Maryland law in connection with their management of our Company. At the same time, we, through our wholly-owned subsidiary, have fiduciary duties, as a general partner, to our Operating Partnership and to the limited partners under Delaware law in connection with the management of our Operating Partnership. Our duties, through our wholly-owned subsidiary, as a general partner to our Operating Partnership and its partners may come into conflict with the duties of our directors and officers to our Company. The partnership agreement of our Operating Partnership does not require us to resolve such conflicts in favor of either our Company or the limited partners in our Operating Partnership. Unless otherwise provided for in the relevant partnership agreement, Delaware law generally requires a general partner of a Delaware limited partnership to adhere to fiduciary duty standards under which it owes its limited partners the highest duties of good faith, fairness, and loyalty and which generally prohibit such general partner from taking any action or engaging in any transaction as to which it has a conflict of interest.

Additionally, the partnership agreement expressly limits our liability by providing that neither we, our direct wholly-owned Massachusetts business trust subsidiary, as the general partner of the Operating Partnership, nor any of our or their trustees, directors or officers, will be liable or

accountable in damages to our Operating Partnership, the limited partners or assignees for errors in judgment, mistakes of fact or law or for any act or omission if we, or such trustee, director or officer, acted in good faith. In addition, our Operating Partnership is required to indemnify us, our affiliates and each of our respective trustees, officers, directors, employees and agents to the fullest extent permitted by applicable law against any and all losses, claims, damages, liabilities (whether joint or several), expenses (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees and other legal fees and expenses), judgments, fines, settlements and other amounts arising from any and all claims, demands, actions, suits or proceedings, civil, criminal, administrative or investigative, that relate to the operations of the Operating Partnership, provided that our Operating Partnership will not indemnify for (1) willful misconduct or a knowing violation of the law, (2) any transaction for which such person received an improper personal benefit in violation or breach of any provision of the partnership agreement, or (3) in the case of a criminal proceeding, the person had reasonable cause to believe the act or omission was unlawful.

The provisions of Delaware law that allow the common law fiduciary duties of a general partner to be modified by a partnership agreement have not been resolved in a court of law, and we have not obtained an opinion of counsel covering the provisions set forth in the partnership agreement that purport to waive or restrict our fiduciary duties that would be in effect under common law were it not for the partnership agreement.

We may pursue less vigorous enforcement of terms of contribution and other agreements because of conflicts of interest with certain of our officers.

Spencer F. Kirk, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Kent W. Christensen, Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Charles L. Allen, Executive Vice President and Chief Legal Officer, and other members of our senior management team, and Kenneth M. Woolley, Director, had direct or indirect ownership interests in certain properties that were contributed to our Operating Partnership in the formation transactions. Following the completion of the formation transactions, we, under the agreements relating to the contribution of such interests, became entitled to indemnification and damages in the event of breaches of representations or warranties made by the contributors. None of these contribution and non-competition agreements was negotiated at an arm's-length basis. We may choose not to enforce, or to enforce less vigorously, our rights under these contribution and non-competition agreements because of our desire to maintain our ongoing relationships with the individuals party to these agreements.

Certain provisions of Maryland law and our organizational documents, including the stock ownership limit imposed by our charter, may inhibit market activity in our stock and could prevent or delay a change in control transaction.

Our charter, subject to certain exceptions, authorizes our directors to take such actions as are necessary and desirable to preserve our qualification as a REIT and to limit any person to actual or constructive ownership of no more than 7.0% (by value or by number of shares, whichever is more restrictive) of our outstanding common stock or 7.0% (by value or by number of shares, whichever is more restrictive) of our outstanding capital stock. Our board of directors, in its sole discretion, may exempt a proposed transferee from the ownership limit. However, our board of directors may not grant an exemption from the ownership limit to any proposed transferee whose ownership could jeopardize our qualification as a REIT. These restrictions on ownership will not apply if our board of directors determines that it is no longer in our best interests to attempt to qualify, or to continue to qualify, as a REIT. The ownership limit may delay or impede a transaction or a change of control that might involve a premium price for our securities or otherwise be in the best interests of our stockholders. Different ownership limits apply to the family of Kenneth M. Woolley, certain of his affiliates, family members and estates and trusts formed for the benefit of the foregoing and Spencer F. Kirk, certain of his

Table of Contents

affiliates, family members and estates and trusts formed for the benefit of the foregoing and certain designated investment entities (as defined in our charter).

Our board of directors has the power to issue additional shares of our stock in a manner that may not be in the best interest of our stockholders.

Our charter authorizes our board of directors to issue additional authorized but unissued shares of common stock or preferred stock and to increase the aggregate number of authorized shares or the number of shares of any class or series without stockholder approval. In addition, our board of directors may classify or reclassify any unissued shares of common stock or preferred stock and set the preferences, rights and other terms of the classified or reclassified shares. Our board of directors could issue additional shares of our common stock or establish a series of preferred stock that could have the effect of delaying, deferring or preventing a change in control or other transaction that might involve a premium price for our securities or otherwise not be in the best interests of our stockholders.

Our rights and the rights of our stockholders to take action against our directors and officers are limited.

Maryland law provides that a director or officer has no liability in that capacity if he or she performs his or her duties in good faith, in a manner he or she reasonably believes to be in our best interests and with the care that an ordinarily prudent person in a like position would use under similar circumstances. In addition, our charter eliminates our directors' and officers' liability to us and our stockholders for money damages except for liability resulting from actual receipt of an improper benefit in money, property or services or active and deliberate dishonesty established by a final judgment and which is material to the cause of action. Our bylaws require us to indemnify our directors and officers for liability resulting from actions taken by them in those capacities to the maximum extent permitted by Maryland law. As a result, we and our stockholders may have more limited rights against our directors and officers than might otherwise exist under common law. In addition, we may be obligated to fund the defense costs incurred by our directors and officers.

To the extent our distributions represent a return of capital for U.S. federal income tax purposes, our stockholders could recognize an increased capital gain upon a subsequent sale of common stock.

Distributions in excess of our current and accumulated earnings and profits and not treated by us as a dividend will not be taxable to a U.S. stockholder under current U.S. federal income tax law to the extent those distributions do not exceed the stockholder's adjusted tax basis in his, her, or its common stock, but instead will constitute a return of capital and will reduce such adjusted basis. If distributions result in a reduction of a stockholder's adjusted basis in such holder's common stock, subsequent sales of such holder's common stock will result in recognition of an increased capital gain or decreased capital loss due to the reduction in such adjusted basis.

Risks Related to the Real Estate Industry

Our primary business involves the ownership and operation of self-storage properties.

Our current strategy is to own, operate, manage, acquire, develop and redevelop only self-storage properties. Consequently, we are subject to risks inherent in investments in a single industry. Because investments in real estate are inherently illiquid, this strategy makes it difficult for us to diversify our investment portfolio and to limit our risk when economic conditions change. Decreases in market rents, negative tax, real estate and zoning law changes and changes in environmental protection laws may also increase our costs, lower the value of our investments and decrease our income, which would adversely affect our business, financial condition and operating results.

Illiquidity of real estate investments could significantly impede our ability to respond to adverse changes in the performance of our properties.

Because real estate investments are relatively illiquid, our ability to promptly sell one or more properties in our portfolio in response to changing economic, financial and investment conditions is limited. The real estate market is affected by many factors, such as general economic conditions, availability of financing, interest rates and other factors, including supply and demand, that are beyond our control. We cannot predict whether we will be able to sell any property for the price or on the terms set by us or whether any price or other terms offered by a prospective purchaser would be acceptable to us. We also cannot predict the length of time needed to find a willing purchaser and to close the sale of a property.

We may be required to expend funds to correct defects or to make improvements before a property can be sold. We cannot assure you that we will have funds available to correct those defects or to make those improvements. In acquiring a property, we may agree to transfer restrictions that materially restrict us from selling that property for a period of time or impose other restrictions, such as a limitation on the amount of debt that can be placed or repaid on that property. These transfer restrictions would impede our ability to sell a property even if we deem it necessary or appropriate.

Any investments in unimproved real property may take significantly longer to yield income-producing returns, if at all, and may result in additional costs to us to comply with re-zoning restrictions or environmental regulations.

We have invested in the past, and may invest in the future, in unimproved real property. Unimproved properties generally take longer to yield income-producing returns based on the typical time required for development. Any development of unimproved property may also expose us to the risks and uncertainties associated with re-zoning the land for a higher use or development and environmental concerns of governmental entities and/or community groups. Any unsuccessful investments or delays in realizing an income-producing return or increased costs to develop unimproved real estate could restrict our ability to earn our targeted rate of return on an investment or adversely affect our ability to pay operating expenses which would harm our financial condition and operating results.

Any negative perceptions of the self-storage industry generally may result in a decline in our stock price.

To the extent that the investing public has a negative perception of the self-storage industry, the value of our securities may be negatively impacted, which could result in our securities trading below the inherent value of our assets.

Risks Related to Our Debt Financings

Disruptions in the financial markets could affect our ability to obtain debt financing on reasonable terms and have other adverse effects on us.

The United States credit markets are experiencing significant dislocations and liquidity disruptions which have caused the spreads on prospective debt financings to widen. These circumstances have materially impacted liquidity in the debt markets, making financing terms for borrowers less attractive, and in certain cases have resulted in the unavailability of certain types of debt financing. Continued uncertainty in the credit markets may negatively impact our ability to access additional debt financing or to refinance existing debt maturities on favorable terms (or at all), which may negatively affect our ability to make acquisitions and fund development projects. A prolonged downturn in the credit markets may cause us to seek alternative sources of potentially less attractive financing, and may require us to adjust our business plan accordingly. In addition, these factors may make it more difficult for us to sell properties or may adversely affect the price we receive for properties that we do sell, as

Table of Contents

prospective buyers may experience increased costs of debt financing or difficulties in obtaining debt financing. These events in the credit markets have also had an adverse effect on other financial markets in the United States, which may make it more difficult or costly for us to raise capital through the issuance of common stock, preferred stock or other equity securities. These disruptions in the financial markets may have other adverse effects on us or the economy generally, which could cause our stock price to decline.

Required payments of principal and interest on borrowings may leave us with insufficient cash to operate our properties or to pay the distributions currently contemplated or necessary to maintain our qualification as a REIT and may expose us to the risk of default under our debt obligations.

As of December 31, 2009, we had approximately \$1.4 billion of outstanding indebtedness. We may incur additional debt in connection with future acquisitions and development. We may borrow under our Credit Lines or borrow new funds to finance these future properties. Additionally, we do not anticipate that our internally generated cash flow will be adequate to repay our existing indebtedness upon maturity and, therefore, we expect to repay our indebtedness through refinancings and equity and/or debt offerings. Further, we may need to borrow funds in order to make cash distributions to maintain our qualification as a REIT or to make our expected distributions.

If we are required to utilize our Credit Lines for purposes other than acquisition activity, this will reduce the amount available for acquisitions and could slow our growth. Therefore, our level of debt and the limitations imposed on us by our debt agreements could have significant adverse consequences, including the following:

our cash flow may be insufficient to meet our required principal and interest payments;

we may be unable to borrow additional funds as needed or on favorable terms, including to make acquisitions or to continue to make distributions required to maintain our qualification as a REIT;

we may be unable to refinance our indebtedness at maturity or the refinancing terms may be less favorable than the terms of our original indebtedness;

because a portion of our debt bears interest at variable rates, an increase in interest rates could materially increase our interest expense;

we may be forced to dispose of one or more of our properties, possibly on disadvantageous terms;

after debt service, the amount available for cash distributions to our stockholders is reduced;

our debt level could place us at a competitive disadvantage compared to our competitors with less debt;

we may experience increased vulnerability to economic and industry downturns, reducing our ability to respond to changing business and economic conditions;

we may default on our obligations and the lenders or mortgagees may foreclose on our properties that secure their loans and receive an assignment of rents and leases;

we may default on our obligations and the lenders or mortgages may enforce our guarantees;

we may violate restrictive covenants in our loan documents, which would entitle the lenders to accelerate our debt obligations; and

our default under any one of our mortgage loans with cross-default or cross-collateralization provisions could result in a default on other indebtedness or result in the foreclosures of other properties.

18

Table of Contents

We could become highly leveraged in the future because our organizational documents contain no limitation on the amount of debt we may incur

Our organizational documents contain no limitations on the amount of indebtedness that we or our Operating Partnership may incur. We could alter the balance between our total outstanding indebtedness and the value of our portfolio at any time. If we become more highly leveraged, then the resulting increase in debt service could adversely affect our ability to make payments on our outstanding indebtedness and to pay our anticipated cash distributions and/or to continue to make cash distributions to maintain our REIT qualification, and could harm our financial condition.

Increases in interest rates may increase our interest expense and adversely affect our cash flow and our ability to service our indebtedness and make cash distributions to our stockholders.

As of December 31, 2009, we had approximately \$1.4 billion of debt outstanding, of which approximately \$304.1 million or 21.6% was subject to variable interest rates. This variable rate debt had a weighted average interest rate of approximately 3.3% per annum. Increases in interest rates on this variable rate debt would increase our interest expense, which could harm our cash flow and our ability to pay cash distributions. For example, if market rates of interest on this variable rate debt increased by 100 basis points, the increase in interest expense would decrease future earnings and cash flows by approximately \$3.0 million annually.

Failure to hedge effectively against interest rate changes may adversely affect our results of operations.

In certain cases we may seek to manage our exposure to interest rate volatility by using interest rate hedging arrangements. Hedging involves risks, such as the risk that the counterparty may fail to honor its obligations under an arrangement. Failure to hedge effectively against interest rate changes may adversely affect our financial condition, results of operations and ability to make cash distributions to our stockholders.

Risks Related to Qualification and Operation as a REIT

To maintain our qualification as a REIT, we may be forced to borrow funds on a short-term basis during unfavorable market conditions.

To qualify as a REIT, we generally must distribute to our stockholders at least 90% of our net taxable income each year, excluding net capital gains, and we are subject to regular corporate income taxes to the extent that we distribute less than 100% of our net taxable income each year. In addition, we are subject to a 4% nondeductible excise tax on the amount, if any, by which distributions made by us in any calendar year are less than the sum of 85% of our ordinary income, 95% of our capital gain net income and 100% of our undistributed income from prior years. While historically we have satisfied these distribution requirements by making cash distributions to our shareholders, a REIT is permitted to satisfy these requirements by making distributions of cash or other property, including, in limited circumstances, its own stock. For distributions with respect to taxable years ending on or before December 31, 2011, recent Internal Revenue Service guidance allows us to satisfy up to 90% of the distribution requirements discussed above through the distribution of shares of our stock, if certain conditions are met. Assuming we continue to satisfy these distributions requirements with cash, we may need to borrow funds on a short-term basis, or possibly long-term, to meet the REIT distribution requirements even if the then prevailing market conditions are not favorable for these borrowings. These borrowing needs could result from a difference in timing between the actual receipt of cash and inclusion of income for U.S. federal income tax purposes, or the effect of non-deductible capital expenditures, the creation of reserves or required debt amortization payments.

Table of Contents

Dividends payable by REITs generally do not qualify for reduced tax rates.

The maximum U.S. federal income tax rate for dividends paid by domestic corporations to individual U.S. stockholders is 15% (through 2010). Dividends paid by REITs, however, are generally not eligible for the reduced rates. The more favorable rates applicable to regular corporate dividends could cause stockholders who are individuals to perceive investments in REITs to be relatively less attractive than investments in the stocks of non-REIT corporations that pay dividends, which could adversely affect the value of the stock of REITs, including our securities.

In addition, the relative attractiveness of real estate in general may be adversely affected by the favorable tax treatment given to corporate dividends, which could negatively affect the value of our properties.

Possible legislative or other actions affecting REITs could adversely affect our stockholders.

The rules dealing with U.S. federal income taxation are constantly under review by persons involved in the legislative process and by the IRS and the U.S. Treasury Department. Changes to tax laws (which changes may have retroactive application) could adversely affect our stockholders. It cannot be predicted whether, when, in what forms, or with what effective dates, the tax laws applicable to us or our stockholders will be changed.

The power of our board of directors to revoke our REIT election without stockholder approval may cause adverse consequences to our stockholders.

Our charter provides that our board of directors may revoke or otherwise terminate our REIT election, without the approval of our stockholders, if it determines that it is no longer in our best interests to continue to qualify as a REIT. If we cease to qualify as a REIT, we would become subject to U.S. federal income tax on our taxable income and would no longer be required to distribute most of our net taxable income to our stockholders, which may have adverse consequences on the total return to our stockholders.

Our failure to qualify as a REIT would have significant adverse consequences to us and the value of our stock.

We believe we operate in a manner that allows us to qualify as a REIT for U.S. federal income tax purposes under the Internal Revenue Code. If we fail to qualify as a REIT or lose our qualification as a REIT at any time, we will face serious tax consequences that would substantially reduce the funds available for distribution for each of the years involved because:

we would not be allowed a deduction for distributions to stockholders in computing our taxable income and would be subject to U.S. federal income tax at regular corporate rates;

we also could be subject to the U.S. federal alternative minimum tax and possibly increased state and local taxes; and

unless we are entitled to relief under applicable statutory provisions, we could not elect to be taxed as a REIT for four taxable years following a year during which we were disqualified.

In addition, if we fail to qualify as a REIT, we will not be required to make distributions to stockholders, and all distributions to stockholders will be subject to tax as regular corporate dividends to the extent of our current and accumulated earnings and profits. This means that our U.S. individual stockholders would be taxed on our dividends at capital gains rates, and our U.S. corporate stockholders would be entitled to the dividends received deduction with respect to such dividends, subject, in each case, to applicable limitations under the Internal Revenue Code. If we fail to qualify as a REIT for federal income tax purposes and are able to avail ourselves of one or more of the relief

Table of Contents

provisions under the Internal Revenue Code in order to maintain our REIT status, we may nevertheless be required to pay penalty taxes of \$50,000 or more for each such failure. As a result of all these factors, our failure to qualify as a REIT also could impair our ability to expand our business and raise capital, and could adversely affect the value of our securities.

Qualification as a REIT involves the application of highly technical and complex Internal Revenue Code provisions for which there are only limited judicial and administrative interpretations. The complexity of these provisions and of the applicable Treasury regulations that have been promulgated under the Internal Revenue Code is greater in the case of a REIT that, like us, holds its assets through a partnership. The determination of various factual matters and circumstances not entirely within our control may affect our ability to qualify as a REIT. In order to qualify as a REIT, we must satisfy a number of requirements, including requirements regarding the composition of our assets, the sources of our gross income and the owners of our stock. Our ability to satisfy the asset tests depends upon our analysis of the fair market value of our assets, some of which are not susceptible to precise determination, and for which we will not obtain independent appraisals. Also, we must make distributions to stockholders aggregating annually at least 90% of our net taxable income, excluding capital gains, and we will be subject to income tax at regular corporate rates to the extent we distribute less than 100% of our net taxable income including capital gains. In addition, legislation, new regulations, administrative interpretations or court decisions may adversely affect our investors, our ability to qualify as a REIT for U.S. federal income tax purposes or the desirability of an investment in a REIT relative to other investments. Although we believe that we have been organized and have operated in a manner that is intended to allow us to qualify for taxation as a REIT, we can give no assurance that we have qualified or will continue to qualify as a REIT for tax purposes. We have not requested and do not plan to request a ruling from the Internal Revenue Service regarding our qualification as a REIT.

We will pay some taxes.

Even though we qualify as a REIT for U.S. federal income tax purposes, we will be required to pay some U.S. federal, state and local taxes on our income and property. Extra Space Management, Inc. manages self-storage properties for our joint venture properties and properties owned by third parties. We, jointly with Extra Space Management, Inc., elected to treat Extra Space Management, Inc. as a "taxable REIT subsidiary" of our Company for U.S. federal income tax purposes. A taxable REIT subsidiary is a fully taxable corporation, and may be limited in its ability to deduct interest payments made to us. In addition, we will be subject to a 100% penalty tax on certain amounts if the economic arrangements among our tenants, our taxable REIT subsidiary and us are not comparable to similar arrangements among unrelated parties or if we receive payments for inventory or property held for sale to customers in the ordinary course of business. Also, if we sell property as a dealer (i.e., to customers in the ordinary course of our trade or business), we will be subject to a 100% penalty tax on any gain arising from such sales. While we don't intend to sell properties as a dealer, the IRS could take a contrary position. To the extent that we are or our taxable REIT subsidiary is required to pay U.S. federal, state or local taxes, we will have less cash available for distribution to stockholders.

Complying with REIT requirements may cause us to forego otherwise attractive opportunities.

To qualify as a REIT for U.S. federal income tax purposes, we must continually satisfy tests concerning, among other things, the sources of our income, the nature and diversification of our assets, the amounts we distribute to our stockholders and the ownership of our stock. In order to meet these tests, we may be required to forego attractive business or investment opportunities. Thus, compliance with the REIT requirements may adversely affect our ability to operate solely to maximize profits.

Item 1B. Unresolved Staff Comments

None.

Item 2. Properties

As of December 31, 2009, we owned or had ownership interests in 642 operating self-storage properties. Of these properties, 290 are wholly-owned and 352 are held in joint ventures. In addition, we managed an additional 124 properties for franchisees or third parties bringing the total number of properties which we own and/or manage to 766. These properties are located in 33 states and Washington, D.C. We receive a management fee equal to approximately 6% of gross revenues to manage the joint venture, third party and franchise sites. As of December 31, 2009, we own and/or manage approximately 55 million square feet of rentable space configured in approximately 500,000 separate storage units. Approximately 70% of our properties are clustered around large population centers, such as Atlanta, Baltimore/Washington, D.C., Boston, Chicago, Dallas, Houston, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Miami, New York City, Orlando, Philadelphia, Phoenix, St. Petersburg/Tampa and San Francisco/Oakland. These markets contain above-average population and income demographics for new self-storage properties. The clustering of assets around these population centers enables us to reduce our operating costs through economies of scale. Our acquisitions have given us an increased scale in many core markets as well as a foothold in many markets where we had no previous presence.

We consider a property to be in the lease-up stage after it has been issued a certificate of occupancy, but before it has achieved stabilization. We consider a property to be stabilized once it has achieved either an 80% occupancy rate for a full year measured as of January 1, or has been open for three years.

As of December 31, 2009, over 350,000 tenants were leasing storage units at the 766 operating properties that we own and/or manage, primarily on a month-to-month basis, providing the flexibility to increase rental rates over time as market conditions permit. Although leases are short-term in duration, the typical tenant tends to remain at our properties for an extended period of time. For properties that were stabilized as of December 31, 2009, the median length of stay was approximately eleven months. The average annual rent per square foot at these stabilized properties was \$13.46 at December 31, 2009 compared to \$14.21 at December 31, 2008.

Our property portfolio is made up of different types of construction and building configurations depending on the site and the municipality where it is located. Most often sites are what we consider "hybrid" facilities, a mix of both drive-up buildings and multi-floor buildings. We have a number of multi-floor buildings with elevator access only, and a number of facilities featuring ground-floor access only.

The following table sets forth additional information regarding the occupancy of our stabilized properties on a state-by-state basis as of December 31, 2009 and 2008. The information as of December 31, 2008 is on a pro forma basis as though all the properties owned at December 31, 2009 were under our control as of December 31, 2008.

Table of Contents

Stabilized Property Data Based on Location

				Company	Pro forma		
		Company	Pro forma	1 0		Company	Pro forma
	Number	Number of Units as of	Number of Units as of	Net Rentable Square Feet as of	Net Rentable Square Feet as of	Square Foot Occupancy	Square Foot Occupancy %
	of	December 31,	December 31,	December 31,	December 31,		
Location	Properties	2009(1)	2008	2009(2)	2008	2009	2008
Wholly-owned propertie							
Alabama	1	587	582	77,600	76,260		
Arizona	5	2,818	2,844	346,998	347,238	83.6%	80.4%
California	46	36,877	37,001	3,647,805	3,630,797	81.9%	82.2%
Colorado	8	3,790	3,803	476,484	476,409	84.4%	82.7%
Connecticut	3	2,023	2,028	178,040	178,115	78.9%	75.5%
Florida	31	20,490	20,571	2,184,586	2,186,056	81.9%	80.8%
Georgia	12	6,425	6,433	836,922	837,292	82.1%	82.5%
Hawaii	2	2,858	2,862	145,816	151,445	80.4%	78.8%
Illinois	5	3,320	3,263	341,724	339,844		
Indiana	6	3,477	3,525	412,759	415,156		
Kansas	1	507	506	50,190	49,940		
Kentucky	3	1,578	1,583	194,051	194,220		
Louisiana	2	1,412	1,408	150,335	148,915		
Maryland	10	7,936	7,948	847.577	846,979		
Massachusetts	26	15,241	15,276	1,569,495	1,573,680		
Michigan	20	1.026	1,021	135,026	132,410		
Missouri	6	3,141	3,159	374,292	374,587		
Nevada	2	1,239	1,250	132,015	132,215		
New Hampshire	2	1,006	1,006	125,473	125,909	88.2%	
New Jersey	23	18,801	18,860	1,834,626	1,838,021	84.7%	
New Mexico	1	541	541	71,555	69.030		
New York	10	8,423	8,690	608,510	610,707	81.3%	
Ohio	4	2,024					
	1		2,032	273,532	274,132		
Oregon		767	766	103,150	103,530		
Pennsylvania	9	6,573	6,570	689,768	685,255	86.6%	
Rhode Island	1	722	730	75,521	75,521	81.3%	
South Carolina	3	1,553	1,554	178,749	178,719		
Tennessee	6	3,694	3,492	488,334	474,047	79.9%	
Texas	20	12,378	12,423	1,403,414	1,402,493		
Utah	3	1,543	1,540	210,749	210,876		
Virginia	5	3,561	3,581	346,862	346,907	82.5%	
Washington	4	2,548	2,548	308,015	307,025	90.6%	84.4%
Total Wholly-Owned							
Stabilized	263	178,879	179,396	18,819,973	18,793,730	83.2%	82.2%
			23				

				Company	Pro forma		
		Company	Pro forma			Company Square	Pro forma Square
		Number of Units	Number of Units	Net Rentable Square Feet	Net Rentable Square Feet	Foot Occupancy	Foot Occupancy
Location	Number of Properties		as of December 31, 2008	as of December 31, 2009(2)	as of December 31, 2008	% December 31, 2009	% December 31, 2008
Joint-venture properties	•						
Alabama	3	1,705	1,709	205,638	205,883		
Arizona	11	6,829	6,861	751,889	751,364		
California	77	55,187	55,140	5,634,040	5,636,931	84.2%	
Colorado	2	1,325	1,334	158,583	158,413		
Connecticut	8	5,983	5,988	691,406	692,320		
Delaware	1	584	588	71,680	71,655		
Florida	23	19,079	19,238	1,937,868	1,938,511	81.4%	
Georgia	3	1,871	1,885	245,520	246,926		
Illinois	7	4,661	4,670	503,416	503,316		
Indiana	7	2,769	2,769	366,173	365,803		
Kansas	3	1,211	1,214	160,060	161,240		
Kentucky	4	2,268	2,285	268,886	268,434		
Maryland	14	11,055	11,110	1,085,468	1,081,927		
Massachusetts	17	9,252	9,243	1,049,070	1,046,534		
Michigan	10	5,917	5,930	784,683	784,263		
Missouri	2	956	956	118,045	117,795		
Nevada	7	4,615	4,614	619,273	618,998		
New Hampshire	3	1,316	1,317	137,434	137,754		
New Jersey	21	15,656	15,680	1,647,200	1,648,331	83.0%	
New Mexico	9	4,673	4,691	542,799	538,144		
New York	21	21,638	21,645	1,733,870	1,735,650		
Ohio	11 2	5,008	5,019	754,447	754,187		
Oregon Pennsylvania	10	1,290 7,224	1,294 7,228	136,290	136,980 764,300		
Rhode Island	10	607	607	764,860 73,880	73,880		
Tennessee	22	11,753	11,784	1,547,896	1,547,846		
Texas	18	11,733	11,738	1,548,180	1,549,071	83.5%	
Utah	1	520	519	59,000	59,050		
Virginia	16	11,275	11,282	1,191,293	1,191,543		
Washington	10	546	551	62,730	62,730		
Washington, DC	1	1,536	1,536	102,003	102,003		
	1	1,330	1,550	102,003	102,003	91.776	66.5 %
Total Stabilized Joint-Ventures	336	230,006	230,425	24,953,580	24,951,782	83.4%	82.4%
M 1							
Managed properties	2	783	825	95,899	95,175	91 20	80.6%
Alabama	2				399,070		
California	5	3,371	3,366	399,460			
Colorado	1	339 651	339 650	31,629 52,066	31,639		
Florida Georgia	1	2,705	2,726	401,289	51,966 406,476		
Illinois	5 4	2,703	2,720	261,219	263,120		
Indiana	1	502	499	55,425	55,425		
Kansas	3	1,518	1,534	226,120	225,460		
Kentucky	1	532	541	66,000	65,900		
Maryland	12	7,627	7,678	842,865	848,038		
Massachusetts	12	1,168	1,198	108,830	108,880		
Missouri	3	1,532	1,198	305,138	306,333		
Nevada	2	1,532	1,525	170,775	171,555		
New Jersey	5	4,322	4,341	418,450	419,775		
New Mexico	2	1,101	1,106	131,857	131,767		
New York	1	704	703	83,055	77,955		
Ohio	4	1,087	1,095	161,760	162,200		
Onlo	4	1,007	1,093	101,700	102,200	39.3%	31.370

Edgar Filing: Extra Space Storage Inc. - Form 10-K

Pennsylvania	20	8,380	8,379	1,017,521	1,022,897	63.6%	60.8%
Tennessee	2	883	883	131,140	130,385	84.2%	83.6%
Texas	4	2,231	2,244	300,015	301,519	82.7%	85.1%
Utah	1	371	371	46,805	46,905	96.7%	98.1%
Virginia	4	2,767	2,782	274,583	270,202	83.0%	79.0%
Washington, DC	2	1,263	1,255	112,459	111,759	87.2%	82.8%
Total Stabilized Managed Properties	86	47,732	47,944	5,694,360	5,704,401	74.2%	72.3%
Total Stabilized Properties	685	456,617	457,765	49,467,913	49,449,913	82.3%	81.1%

⁽¹⁾ Represents unit count as of December 31, 2009, which may differ from December 31, 2008 unit count due to unit conversions or expansions.

⁽²⁾Represents net rentable square feet as of December 31, 2009, which may differ from December 31, 2008 net rentable square feet due to unit conversions or expansions.

The following table sets forth additional information regarding the occupancy of our lease-up properties on a state-by-state basis as of December 31, 2009 and 2008. The information as of December 31, 2008 is on a pro forma basis as though all the properties owned at December 31, 2009 were under our control as of December 31, 2008.

Lease-up Property Data Based on Location

				Company	Pro forma		
Location	Number of I	Company Number of Units as of December 31, 2009(1)	Pro forma Number of Units as of December 31, 2008	Net Rentable Square Feet as of December 31, 2009(2)	Net Rentable Square Feet as of December 31, 2008	Company Square Foot Occupancy % December 31,1 2009	Pro forma Square Foot Occupancy % December 31, 2008
Wholly-owned properties							
California	11	8,029	4,283	867,459	463,433	36.2%	
Florida	3	2,710	816	260,830	72,345	15.8%	
Illinois	4	2,689	2,745	276,265	276,315	50.2%	
Maryland	2	1,394	1,408	149,937	149,758	55.1%	
Massachusetts	3	2,125	2,067	211,652	215,532	65.2%	
New Jersey	1	636	633	57,190	57,140	64.3%	
Oregon	1	744		76,375		7.5%	
South Carolina	1	622	488	74,657	59,367	85.4%	82.2%
Total Wholly-Owned Lease	•						
up	27	19,578	13,007	2,050,976	1,360,554	42.0%	33.8%
Joint-venture properties							
California	7	4,860	2,870	531,948	329,192	43.5%	56.9%
Florida	1	894	906	113,485	108,085	53.3%	38.4%
Illinois	4	2,796	2,835	298,605	298,569	70.0%	68.0%
Maryland	1	853	855	71,349	71,349	73.7%	74.4%
New Jersey	2	1,329	712	127,380	60,098	22.6%	0.0%
Rhode Island	1	482	494	55,985	55,805	74.0%	56.1%
Total Lease up Joint-Ventures	16	11,214	8,672	1,198,752	923,098	52.0%	56.4%
Managed properties							
Alabama	1	627		77,452		10.6%	
California	2	1,737	1,594	236,174	189,080	50.9%	
Colorado	1	508	536	61,070	60,870	78.4%	
Florida	8	5,449	1,396	508,315	134,751	24.8%	
Georgia	10	5,388	5,099	764,217	667,413	45.4%	
Massachusetts	3	2,156	1,590	204,327	151,529	49.9%	
New Jersey	1	848	860	77,895	77,905	57.4%	
New York	1	914	1.001	46,197	171011	21.9%	
Pennsylvania	2	1,990	1,994	173,019	174,211	39.8%	
Tennessee	1	505	510	69,550	68,960	62.1%	
Utah	1	653	40.0	75,451	12.0 00	61.2%	
Virginia	1	476	480	63,709	63,809	45.0%	22.1%
Total Lease up Managed Properties	38	25,711	16,485	2,770,935	1,802,539	40.2%	37.6%
Total Lease up Properties	81	56,503	38,164	6,020,663	4,086,191	43.2%	40.6%

Represents unit count as of December 31, 2009, which may differ from December 31, 2008 unit count due to unit conversions or expansions.

(2)

Represents net rentable square feet as of December 31, 2009, which may differ from December 31, 2008 net rentable square feet due to unit conversions or expansions.

Item 3. Legal Proceedings

We are involved in various litigation and legal proceedings in the ordinary course of business. We are not a party to any material litigation or legal proceedings, or to the best of our knowledge, any threatened litigation or legal proceedings which, in the opinion of management, will have a material adverse effect on our financial condition or results of operations either individually or in the aggregate.

Item 4. Submission of Matters to a Vote of Security Holders

There were no matters submitted to a vote of our security holders during the quarter ended December 31, 2009.

25

PART II

Item 5. Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities

Market Information

Our common stock has been traded on the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") under the symbol "EXR" since our IPO on August 17, 2004. Prior to that time there was no public market for our common stock.

The following table sets forth, for the periods indicated, the high and low sales price for our common stock as reported by the NYSE and the per share dividends declared:

		Range		Dividends
Year	Quarter	High	Low	Declared
2008	1st	17.41	12.33	0.2500
	2nd	17.90	15.08	0.2500
	3rd	17.74	13.67	0.2500
	4th	15.53	5.98	0.2500
2009	1st	10.49	4.93	0.2500
	2nd	9.04	5.36	0.0000
	3rd	11.58	7.38	0.0000
	4th	12.23	9.13	0.1300

On February 12, 2010, the closing price of our common stock as reported by the NYSE was \$11.36. At February 12, 2010, we had 268 holders of record of our common stock.

Holders of shares of common stock are entitled to receive distributions when declared by our board of directors out of any assets legally available for that purpose. As a REIT, we are required to distribute at least 90% of our "REIT taxable income," which is generally equivalent to our net taxable ordinary income, determined without regard to the deduction for dividends paid to our stockholders annually in order to maintain our REIT qualification for U.S. federal income tax purposes.

Information about our equity compensation plans is incorporated by reference in Item 12 of Part III of this annual Report on Form 10-K.

Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities

None.

Item 6. Selected Financial Data

The following table sets forth the selected financial data and should be read in conjunction with the Financial Statements and notes thereto included in Item 8, "Financial Statements and Supplementary Data" and Item 7, "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations" in this Form 10-K. (Amounts in thousands, except share and per share data.)

5
0,640
4.000
4,088
4,728
5,963
1,023
302
4,081
1,005
2,374
_,
2,354
_,
2,549)
1,625
8,570)
3,170
(5,400)
434
3

Edgar Filing: Extra Space Storage Inc. - Form 10-K

Partnership unit holder										
Net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders	\$	31,977	\$	35,781	\$	30,219	\$	14,876	\$	(4,966)
Net income (loss) per common share										
Basic	\$	0.37	\$	0.46	\$	0.47	\$	0.27	\$	(0.14)
Diluted	\$	0.37	\$	0.46	\$	0.46	\$	0.27	\$	(0.14)
Weighted average number of shares	Ψ	0.07	Ψ	0.10	Ψ	0.10	Ψ	0.27	Ψ	(0.21)
Basic		86,343,029		76,996,754		64,900,713		55,117,021		35,481,538
Diluted		91,082,834		82,352,988		70,715,640		59,409,836		35,481,538
Cash dividends paid	_		_		_		_		_	
per common share	\$	0.38	\$	1.00	\$	0.93	\$	0.91	\$	0.91
Balance Sheet Data	ф	2.405.556	ф	2 201 000	ф	2.054.075	ф	1 660 005	ф	1 420 102
Total assets Total notes payable, notes payable to trusts and lines of	\$	2,407,556	\$	2,291,008	\$	2,054,075	\$	1,669,825	\$	1,420,192
credit	\$	1,402,977	\$	1,286,820	\$	1,299,997	\$	948,174	\$	866,783
Noncontrolling		62.040		co. 000				25.450	_	24.225
interests	\$	62,040	\$	68,023	\$	66,217	\$	35,158	\$	36,235
Total stockholders' equity	\$	884,179	\$	878,770	\$	638,461	\$	643,555	\$	480,128
Other Data	φ	004,179	φ	676,770	φ	030,401	φ	043,333	φ	400,120
Net cash provided by										
operating activities	\$	81,165	\$	98,391	\$	102,096	\$	76,885	\$	17,463
Net cash used in		, , , ,				,,,,,,		,		.,
investing activities	\$	(104,410)	\$	(224,481)	\$	(254,344)	\$	(239,778)	\$	(614,834)
Net cash provided by										
financing activities	\$	91,223	\$	172,685 27	\$	98,824	\$	205,041	\$	601,695

Table of Contents

Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

The following discussion should be read in conjunction with the financial statements and notes thereto appearing elsewhere in this report. We make statements in this section that are forward-looking statements within the meaning of the federal securities laws. For a complete discussion of forward-looking statements, see the section in this Form 10-K entitled "Statements Regarding Forward-Looking Information." Certain risk factors may cause actual results, performance or achievements to differ materially from those expressed or implied by the following discussion. For a discussion of such risk factors, see the section in this Form 10-K entitled "Risk Factors." (Amounts in thousands, except share and per share data.)

Overview

We are a fully integrated, self-administered and self-managed real estate investment trust, or REIT, formed to continue the business commenced in 1977 by our predecessor companies to own, operate, manage, acquire, develop and redevelop professionally managed self-storage properties. Since 1996, our fully integrated development and acquisition teams have completed the development or acquisition of more than 725 self-storage properties.

At December 31, 2009, we owned, had ownership interests in, or managed 766 operating properties in 33 states and Washington, D.C. Of these 766 operating properties, 290 were wholly-owned, we held joint venture interests in 352 properties, and our taxable REIT subsidiary, Extra Space Management, Inc., operated an additional 124 properties that are owned by franchisees or third parties in exchange for a management fee. These operating properties contain approximately 55 million square feet of rentable space contained in approximately 500,000 units and currently serve a customer base of over 350,000 tenants.

Our properties are generally situated in convenient, highly visible locations clustered around large population centers such as Atlanta, Baltimore/Washington, D.C., Boston, Chicago, Dallas, Houston, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Miami, New York City, Orlando, Philadelphia, Phoenix, St. Petersburg/Tampa and San Francisco/Oakland. These areas all enjoy above average population growth and income levels. The clustering of our assets around these population centers enables us to reduce our operating costs through economies of scale. We consider a property to be in the lease-up stage after it has been issued a certificate of occupancy, but before it has achieved stabilization. A property is considered to be stabilized once it has achieved an 80% occupancy rate for a full year measured as of January 1, or has been open for three years.

To maximize the performance of our properties, we employ a state-of-the-art, web-based tracking and yield management technology called STORE. Developed by our management team, STORE enables us to analyze, set and adjust rental rates in real time across our portfolio in order to respond to changing market conditions. In addition, we also have an industry leading revenue management system called "RevMan." We believe that the combination of STORE's yield management capabilities and the systematic processes developed by our team using RevMan allows us to more proactively manage revenues.

We derive substantially all of our revenues from rents received from tenants under existing leases at each of our self-storage properties, from management fees on the properties we manage for joint-venture partners, franchisees and unaffiliated third parties and from our tenant reinsurance program. Our management fee is equal to approximately 6% of total revenues generated by the managed properties.

We operate in competitive markets, often where consumers have multiple self-storage properties from which to choose. Competition has impacted, and will continue to impact our property results. We experience seasonal fluctuations in occupancy levels, with occupancy levels generally higher in the summer months due to increased moving activity. Our operating results depend materially on our

ability to lease available self-storage units, to actively manage unit rental rates, and on the ability of our tenants to make required rental payments. We believe that we are able to respond quickly and effectively to changes in local, regional and national economic conditions by adjusting rental rates through the use of STORE, and through the use of RevMan.

We continue to evaluate and implement a range of new initiatives and opportunities in order to enable us to maximize stockholder value. Our strategies to maximize stockholder value include the following:

Maximize the performance of properties through strategic, efficient and proactive management. We pursue revenue generating and expense minimizing opportunities in our operations. Our revenue management team seeks to maximize revenue by responding to changing market conditions through our technology system's ability to provide real-time, interactive rental rate and discount management. Our size allows us greater ability than the majority of our competitors to implement national, regional and local marketing programs, which we believe will attract more customers to our stores at a lower net cost.

Expand our management business. Our management business enables us to generate increased revenues through management fees and expand our geographic footprint. This expanded footprint enables us to reduce our operating costs through economies of scale. In addition, we see our management business as a future acquisition pipeline. We pursue strategic relationships with owners that strengthen our acquisition pipeline through agreements which give us first right of refusal to purchase the managed property in the event of a potential sale.

Acquire self-storage properties from strategic partners and third parties. Our acquisitions team continues to selectively pursue the acquisition of single properties and multi-property portfolios that we believe can provide stockholder value. We believe we have established a reputation as a reliable, ethical buyer, which enhances our ability to negotiate and close acquisitions. In addition, our status as an UPREIT enables flexibility when structuring deals.

During 2009, we acquired two wholly-owned properties and completed the development of 12 properties, all in our core markets. Of the completed development properties, eight are wholly-owned and consolidated, and four are owned by us in joint ventures, three of which are consolidated. We have ten wholly-owned development properties remaining that are scheduled for completion through 2010 and 2011.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ESTIMATES

Our financial statements have been prepared in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. The preparation of these financial statements requires us to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amount of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. On an ongoing basis, we evaluate our estimates and assumptions, including those that impact our most critical accounting policies. We base our estimates and assumptions on historical experience and on various other factors that we believe are reasonable under the circumstances. Actual results may differ from these estimates. We believe the following are our most critical accounting policies:

CONSOLIDATION: Arrangements that are not controlled through voting or similar rights are accounted for as variable interest entities ("VIEs"). An enterprise is required to consolidate a VIE if it is the primary beneficiary of the VIE.

A VIE is created when (i) the equity investment at risk is not sufficient to permit the entity to finance its activities without additional subordinated financial support from other parties, or (ii) the entity's equity holders as a group either: (a) lack direct or indirect ability to make decisions about the entity through voting or similar rights, (b) are not obligated to absorb expected losses of the entity if

Table of Contents

they occur, or (c) do not have the right to receive expected residual returns of the entity if they occur. If an entity is deemed to be a VIE, the enterprise that is deemed to absorb a majority of the expected losses or receive a majority of expected residual returns of the VIE is considered the primary beneficiary and must consolidate the VIE.

We have concluded that under certain circumstances when we (1) enter into option agreements for the purchase of land or facilities from an entity and pay a non-refundable deposit, or (2) enter into arrangements for the formation of joint ventures, a VIE may be created under condition (i), (ii) (b) or (c) of the previous paragraph. For each VIE created, we have considered expected losses and residual returns based on the probability of future cash flows. If we are determined to be the primary beneficiary of the VIE, the assets, liabilities and operations of the VIE are consolidated with our financial statements. Additionally, our Operating Partnership has notes payable to three trusts that are VIEs under condition (ii)(a) above. Since the Operating Partnership is not the primary beneficiary of the trusts, these VIEs are not consolidated.

REAL ESTATE ASSETS: Real estate assets are stated at cost, less accumulated depreciation. Direct and allowable internal costs associated with the development, construction, renovation, and improvement of real estate assets are capitalized. Interest, property taxes, and other costs associated with development incurred during the construction period are capitalized.

Expenditures for maintenance and repairs are charged to expense as incurred. Major replacements and betterments that improve or extend the life of the asset are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the buildings and improvements, which are generally between five and 39 years.

In connection with our acquisition of properties, the purchase price is allocated to the tangible and intangible assets and liabilities acquired based on their fair values, which are estimated using significant unobservable inputs. The value of the tangible assets, consisting of land and buildings, are determined as if vacant, that is, at replacement cost. Intangible assets, which represent the value of existing tenant relationships, are recorded at their fair values. We measure the value of tenant relationships based on the amount of time required to replace existing customers which is based on our historical experience with turnover in our facilities. Debt assumed as part of an acquisition is recorded at fair value based on current interest rates compared to contractual rates. Acquisition-related transaction costs are expensed as incurred.

Intangible lease rights include: (1) purchase price amounts allocated to leases on two properties that cannot be classified as ground or building leases; these rights are amortized to expense over the term of the leases and (2) intangibles related to ground leases on four properties where the ground leases were assumed by the Company at rates that were different than the current market rates for similar leases. The value associated with these assumed leases were recorded as intangibles, which will be amortized over the lease terms.

EVALUATION OF ASSET IMPAIRMENT: We evaluate long lived assets held for use when events or circumstances indicate that there may be impairment. We review each property at least annually to determine if any such events or circumstances have occurred or exist. We focus on properties where occupancy and/or rental income have decreased by a significant amount. For these properties, we determine whether the decrease is temporary or permanent and whether the property will likely recover the lost occupancy and/or revenue in the short term. In addition, we carefully review properties in the lease-up stage and compare actual operating results to original projections.

When we determine that an event that may indicate impairment has occurred, we compare the carrying value of the related long-lived assets to the undiscounted future net operating cash flows attributable to the assets. An impairment loss is recorded if the net carrying value of the assets exceeds

the undiscounted future net operating cash flows attributable to the assets. The impairment loss recognized equals the excess of net carrying value over the related fair value of the assets.

When real estate assets are identified as held for sale, we discontinue depreciating the assets and estimate the fair value of the assets, net of selling costs, using significant unobservable inputs. If the estimated fair values, net of selling costs, of the assets that have been identified for sale are less than the net carrying value of the assets, then a valuation allowance is established. The operations of assets held for sale or sold during the period are generally presented as discontinued operations for all periods presented.

FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS: The carrying values of cash and cash equivalents, receivables, other financial instruments included in other assets, accounts payable and accrued expenses, variable rate notes payable, lines of credit and other liabilities reflected in the consolidated balance sheets at December 31, 2009 and 2008 approximate fair value. The fair values of our notes receivable and our fixed rate notes payable are as follows:

	December	r 31,	2009	December	31, 2008		
	Fair Value		Carrying Value	Fair Value	(Carrying Value	
Note receivable from Preferred OP unit holder	\$ 112,740	\$	100,000	\$ 124,024	\$	100,000	
Fixed rate notes payable and notes payable to trusts	\$ 1,067,653	\$	1,015,063	\$ 1,062,949	\$	937,756	
Exchangeable senior notes	\$ 110,122	\$	87,663	\$ 131,039	\$	209,663	

INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES: Our investments in real estate joint ventures where we have significant influence but not control, and joint ventures which are VIEs in which we are not the primary beneficiary, are recorded under the equity method of accounting on the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

Under the equity method, our investment in real estate ventures is stated at cost and adjusted for our share of net earnings or losses and reduced by distributions. Equity in earnings of real estate ventures is generally recognized based on our ownership interest in the earnings of each of the unconsolidated real estate ventures. For the purposes of presentation in the statement of cash flows, we follow the "look through" approach for classification of distributions from joint ventures. Under this approach, distributions are reported under operating cash flow unless the facts and circumstances of a specific distribution clearly indicate that it is a return of capital (e.g., a liquidating dividend or distribution of the proceeds from the joint venture's sale of assets) in which case it is reported as an investing activity.

Our management assesses whether there are any indicators that the value of our investments in unconsolidated real estate ventures may be impaired annually and when events or circumstances indicate that there may be impairment. An investment is impaired if management's estimate of the fair value of the investment, using significant unobservable inputs, is less than its carrying value. To the extent impairment has occurred and is considered to be other than temporary, the loss is measured as the excess of the carrying amount of the investment over the fair value of the investment.

DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES: The accounting for changes in the fair value of derivatives depends on the intended use of the derivative and the resulting designation. Derivatives used to hedge the exposure to changes in the fair value of an asset, liability or firm commitment attributable to a particular risk, are considered fair value hedges. Derivatives used to hedge the exposure to variability in expected future cash flows, or other types of forecasted transactions, are considered cash flow hedges.

For derivatives designated as fair value hedges, changes in the fair value of the derivative and the hedged item related to the hedged risk are recognized in earnings. For derivatives designated as cash

flow hedges, the effective portion of changes in the fair value of the derivative is initially reported in other comprehensive income, outside of earnings and subsequently reclassified to earnings when the hedged transaction affects earnings.

CONVERSION OF OPERATING PARTNERSHIP UNITS: Conversions of Operating Partnership units to common stock, when converted under the original provisions of the Operating Partnership agreement, are accounted for by reclassifying the underlying net book value of the units from noncontrolling interest to our equity. The difference between the fair value of the consideration paid and the adjustment to the carrying amount of the noncontrolling interest is recognized as additional paid in capital of the Company.

REVENUE AND EXPENSE RECOGNITION: Rental revenues are recognized as earned based upon amounts that are currently due from tenants. Leases are generally on month-to-month terms. Prepaid rents are recognized on a straight-line basis over the term of the leases. Promotional discounts are recognized as a reduction to rental income over the promotional period. Late charges, administrative fees, merchandise sales and truck rentals are recognized in income when earned. Management and franchise fee revenues are recognized monthly as services are performed and in accordance with the terms of the related management agreements. Tenant reinsurance premiums are recognized as revenues over the period of insurance coverage. Equity in earnings of real estate entities is recognized based on our ownership interest in the earnings of each of the unconsolidated real estate entities. Interest income is recognized as earned.

Property expenses, including utilities, property taxes, repairs and maintenance and other costs to manage the facilities are recognized as incurred. We accrue for property tax expense based upon invoice amounts, estimates and historical trends. If these estimates are incorrect, the timing of expense recognition could be affected.

REAL ESTATE SALES: In general, sales of real estate and related profits/losses are recognized when all consideration has changed hands and risks and rewards of ownership have been transferred. Certain types of continuing involvement preclude sale treatment and related profit recognition; other forms of continuing involvement allow for sale recognition but require deferral of profit recognition.

INCOME TAXES: We have elected to be treated as a REIT under Sections 856 through 860 of the Internal Revenue Code. In order to maintain our qualification as a REIT, among other things, we are required to distribute at least 90% of our REIT taxable income to our stockholders and meet certain tests regarding the nature of our income and assets. As a REIT, we are not subject to federal income tax with respect to that portion of our income which meets certain criteria and is distributed annually to our stockholders. We plan to continue to operate so that we meet the requirements for taxation as a REIT. Many of these requirements, however, are highly technical and complex. If we were to fail to meet these requirements, we would be subject to federal income tax. We are subject to certain state and local taxes. Provision for such taxes has been included in property operating and general and administrative expenses in our consolidated statements of operations.

We have elected to treat one of our corporate subsidiaries, Extra Space Management, Inc., as a taxable REIT subsidiary ("TRS"). In general, our TRS may perform additional services for tenants and generally may engage in any real estate or non-real estate related business (except for the operation or management of health care facilities or lodging facilities or the provision to any person, under a franchise, license or otherwise, of rights to any brand name under which any lodging facility or health care facility is operated). A TRS is subject to corporate federal income tax. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are determined based on differences between financial reporting and tax bases of assets and liabilities. Interest and penalties relating to uncertain tax positions will be recognized in income tax expense when incurred.

Table of Contents

STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION: The measurement and recognition of compensation expense for all share-based payment awards to employees and directors are based on estimated fair values. Awards are valued at fair value and recognized on a straight line basis over the service periods of each award.

RECENT ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

In June 2009, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 167, "Amendments to FASB Interpretation No. 46(R)," ("FAS 167"), (Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 810), which amends guidance for determining whether an entity is a VIE, and requires the performance of a qualitative rather than a quantitative analysis to determine the primary beneficiary of a VIE. Under this guidance, an entity would be required to consolidate a VIE if it has (i) the power to direct the activities that most significantly impact the entity's economic performance and (ii) the obligation to absorb losses of the VIE or the right to receive benefits from the VIE that could be significant to the VIE. This guidance is effective for the first annual reporting period that begins after November 15, 2009, with early adoption prohibited. We are currently evaluating the effect of the adoption of this guidance on its financial statements. As a result of this guidance we may be required to consolidate or deconsolidate certain of our joint ventures.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

Comparison of the Year Ended December 31, 2009 to the Year Ended December 31, 2008

Overview

Results for the year ended December 31, 2009 included the operations of 642 properties (298 of which were consolidated and 344 of which were in joint ventures accounted for using the equity method) compared to the results for the year ended December 31, 2008, which included operations of 627 properties (283 of which were consolidated and 344 of which were in joint ventures accounted for using the equity method). Results for both periods also included equity in earnings of real estate ventures, third-party management and franchise fees, tenant reinsurance and other income.

Revenues

The following table sets forth information on revenues earned for the years indicated:

For the Year Ended December 31,

	2009 20		2008	\$ (Change	% Change
Revenues:						
Property rental	\$ 238,256	\$	235,695	\$	2,561	1.1%
Management and						
franchise fees	20,961		20,945		16	0.1%
Tenant reinsurance	20,929		16,091		4,838	30.1%
Other income	330		520		(190)	(36.5)%
Total revenues	\$ 280,476	\$	273,251	\$	7,225	2.6%

Property Rental The increase in property rental revenues consists of \$8,554 associated with acquisitions and consolidations completed in 2009 and 2008 and \$2,462 associated with increases in occupancy and rental rates at lease-up properties. These increases were offset by a decrease of \$8,455 in revenues at stabilized properties mainly due to a decreased incoming rental rates and a decrease in average occupancy compared with the prior year.

Table of Contents

Management and Franchise Fees Our taxable REIT subsidiary, Extra Space Management, Inc., manages properties owned by our joint ventures, franchisees and third parties. Management fees generally represent 6% of cash collected from properties owned by third party, franchisees and unconsolidated joint ventures. Revenues from management and franchise fees have remained fairly stable compared to the previous year. Decreased revenues at our joint venture, franchise, and third-party managed sites related to rental rate and average occupancy decreases have been offset by additional management fees earned as a result of additional third party properties managed in 2009 compared to the prior year.

Tenant Reinsurance The increase in tenant reinsurance revenues is due to the fact that during the year ended December 31, 2009, we successfully increased overall customer participation to approximately 54% at December 31, 2009 compared to approximately 47% at December 31, 2008.

Other Income The decrease in other income is primarily due to the expiration of a sublease agreement.

Expenses

The following table sets forth information on expenses for the years indicated:

For the Year Ended

December 31,													
		2009		2008	\$	Change	% Change						
Expenses:													
Property operations	\$	88,935	\$	84,522	\$	4,413	5.2%						
Tenant reinsurance		5,461		5,066		395	7.8%						
Unrecovered													
development and													
acquisition costs		19,011		1,727		17,284	1,000.8%						
Severance costs		2,225				2,225	100.0%						
General and													
administrative		40,554		39,908		646	1.6%						
Depreciation and													
amortization		52,403		49,566		2,837	5.7%						
Total expenses	\$	208,589	\$	180,789	\$	27,800	15.4%						

Property Operations The increase in property operations expense in 2009 was primarily due to increases of \$2,313 associated with acquisitions completed in 2009 and 2008. Expenses also increased by \$2,721 at existing properties related to increases in expenses at lease-up properties. These increases were partially offset by a decrease in expenses at stabilized properties of \$344.

Tenant Reinsurance Tenant reinsurance expense represents the costs that are incurred to provide tenant reinsurance. The increase in tenant reinsurance expense is related to the increase in overall customer participation in the tenant reinsurance program to approximately 54% at December 31, 2009 compared to approximately 47% at December 31, 2008.

Unrecovered Development and Acquisition Costs These costs relate to unsuccessful development and acquisition activities during the periods indicated. On June 2, 2009, the Company announced that it had begun a wind-down of its development program. As a result of this decision, the Company recorded \$18,883 of one-time impairment charges in order to write down the carrying value of undeveloped land, development projects that will be completed and investments in development projects to their estimated fair values less cost to sell. The unrecovered development and acquisition costs incurred during the year ended December 31, 2008 include \$1,257 relating to due diligence costs that were part of an unsuccessful attempt by the Company to purchase a large portfolio of properties during the second quarter of 2008. The remainder of these costs relate to entitlement and other due diligence work done on development projects that the Company elected not to pursue.

Table of Contents

Severance Costs On June 2, 2009, the Company announced that it had begun a wind-down of its development program. As a result of this decision, the Company recorded severance costs of \$1,400. In December 2009, the Company began the closure of its marketing office in Memphis, TN. As a result of this closure, the Company recorded severance costs of \$825.

General and Administrative General and administrative expenses increased nominally when compared to the prior year while the number of properties under management increased by approximately 10%. The Company operated 766 properties as of December 31, 2009, compared to 694 at December 31, 2008.

Depreciation and Amortization The increase in depreciation and amortization expense is a result of additional properties that have been added through acquisition and development throughout 2009 and 2008.

Other Revenue and Expenses

The following table sets forth information on other revenue and expenses for the years indicated:

For the Year Ended

December 31,												
		2009		2008	\$	Change	% Change					
Other revenue and expenses:												
Interest expense	\$	(67,579)	\$	(64,611)	\$	(2,968)	4.6%					
Non-cash interest expense related to amortization of discount on												
exchangeable senior notes		(2,239)		(4,060)		1,821	(44.9)%					
Interest income		1,582		3,399		(1,817)	(53.5)%					
Interest income on note receivable from Preferred Operating												
Partnership unit holder		4,850		4,850								
Gain on repurchase of exchangeable senior notes		27,928		6,311		21,617	342.5%					
Loss on sale of investments available for sale				(1,415)		1,415	(100.0)%					
Equity in earnings of real estate												
ventures		6,964		6,932		32	0.5%					
Income tax expense		(4,300)		(519)		(3,781)	728.5%					
Total other revenue (expense)	\$	(32,794)	\$	(49,113)	\$	16,319	(33.2)%					

Interest Expense The increase in interest expense for the year ended December 31, 2009 was due primarily to the increases in our total notes payable and line of credit balances when compared to the prior year. These increases were partially offset by a decrease in the interest paid related to our Exchangeable Notes due to the repurchase of a total principal amount of \$162,337 during 2008 and 2009.

Non-cash Interest Expense Related to Amortization of Discount on Exchangeable Senior Notes The decrease in non-cash interest expense related to amortization of discount on exchangeable senior notes for the year ended December 31, 2009 when compared to the prior year was due to the repurchase of a total principal amount of \$162,337 of its notes during 2009 and 2008. The discount associated with the repurchase of the notes was written off as a result of these repurchases which decreased the ongoing amortization of the discount in 2009 when compared to 2008.

Interest Income Interest income earned in 2008 was primarily due to interest on the net proceeds from the sales of common stock in May and October 2008. There were no such sales of common stock during the year ended December 31, 2009.

Table of Contents

Interest Income on Note Receivable from Preferred Operating Partnership Unit Holder Represents interest on a \$100,000 loan to the holder of the Series A Participating Redeemable Preferred units of our Operating Partnership (the "Preferred OP units").

Gain on Repurchase of Exchangeable Senior Notes This amount represents the gain on the repurchase of \$122,000 total principal amount of our exchangeable senior notes during 2009. For the year ended December 31, 2008, we repurchased \$40,337 principal amount of exchangeable senior notes resulting in a smaller gain compared to the year ended December 31, 2009.

Loss on Sale of Investments Available for Sale This amount represents the loss recorded on February 29, 2008 related to the liquidation of auction rate securities held in investments available for sale. We had no investments available for sale during the year ended December 31, 2009.

Equity in Earnings of Real Estate Ventures The change in equity in earnings of real estate ventures for the year ended December 31, 2009 relates to an increase of \$753 from our purchase of an additional 40% interest in the VRS Self Storage LLC joint venture on July 1, 2008. This increase was offset by decreases in income at the properties owned by the real estate joint ventures.

Income Tax Expense The increase in income tax expense relates primarily to our net operating loss carryforward being used completely during 2008 and to the increased profitability of our TRS in 2009.

Net Income Allocated to Noncontrolling Interests

The following table sets forth information on net income allocated to noncontrolling interests for the years indicated:

	For the Year Ended December 31,										
		2009		2008	\$	Change	% Change				
Net income allocated to noncontrolling interests:											
Net income allocated to Preferred Operating Partnership											
noncontrolling interests	\$	(6,186)	\$	(6,269)	\$	83	(1.3)%				
Net income allocated to Operating Partnership and other											
non-controlling interests		(930)		(1,299)		369	(28.4)%				
Total income allocated to noncontrolling interests:	\$	(7,116)	\$	(7,568)	\$	452	(6.0)%				

Net Income Allocated to Preferred Operating Partnership Noncontrolling Interests Income allocated to the Preferred Operating Partnership equals the fixed distribution paid to the Preferred OP unit holder plus approximately 1.1% of the remaining net income allocated after the adjustment for the fixed distribution paid for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008. The amount allocated to noncontrolling interest was lower in 2009 than in 2008 as our net income was lower in 2009 than it was in 2008.

Net Income Allocated to Operating Partnership and Other Noncontrolling Interests Income allocated to the Operating Partnership represents approximately 4.4% and 4.7% of net income after the allocation of the fixed distribution paid to the Preferred OP unit holder for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The decrease in the amount allocated to the noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership was due to two factors: (1) a decrease in net income in 2009; and (2) a decrease in the percentage of income allocated to the noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership as a result of the redemption of 637,600 OP units for cash and common stock during the year ended December 31, 2009. Income allocated to other noncontrolling interests represents the losses allocated to partners in consolidated joint ventures on eight properties that were

in lease-up during 2009. The loss allocated to the other noncontrolling interests was higher than the prior year as there were only four consolidated joint venture properties in lease-up for the year ended December 31, 2008.

Comparison of the Year Ended December 31, 2008 to the Year Ended December 31, 2007

Overview

Results for the year ended December 31, 2008 included the operations of 627 properties (283 of which were consolidated and 344 of which were in joint ventures accounted for using the equity method) compared to the results for the year ended December 31, 2007, which included operations of 606 properties (262 of which were consolidated and 344 of which were in joint ventures accounted for using the equity method). Results for both periods also included equity in earnings of real estate ventures, third-party management and franchise fees, tenant reinsurance, and other income.

Revenues

The following table sets forth information on revenues earned for the years indicated:

For	the	Year	End	led
I	Dece	mber	31,	

	2008 2007		2007	\$ Change	% Change
Revenues:					
Property rental	\$ 235,695	\$	206,315	\$ 29,380	14.2%
Management and					
franchise fees	20,945		20,598	347	1.7%
Tenant reinsurance	16,091		11,049	5,042	45.6%
Other income	520		904	(384)	(42.5)%
Total revenues	\$ 273,251	\$	238,866	\$ 34,385	14.4%

Property Rental The increase in property rental revenues consists of \$24,437 associated with acquisitions completed in 2008 and 2007, \$2,782 associated with rental rate increases at stabilized properties and \$2,161 from increases in occupancy and rental rates at lease-up properties.

Management and Franchise Fees Our taxable REIT subsidiary, Extra Space Management, Inc., manages properties owned by our joint ventures, franchisees and third parties. Management fees generally represent 6.0% of cash collected from properties owned by third party, franchisees and unconsolidated joint ventures. Revenues from management and franchise fees have remained fairly stable compared to the previous year. Increased revenues at our joint venture, franchise, and third-party managed sites related to rental rate and occupancy increases have been partially offset by lost management fees due to the termination of certain management agreements mainly due to the acquisition of the managed properties.

Tenant Reinsurance The increase in tenant reinsurance revenues is due to the fact that during the year ended December 31, 2008, we promoted the tenant reinsurance program and successfully increased overall customer participation to approximately 47% at December 31, 2008 compared to approximately 34% at December 31, 2007.

Other Income The decrease in other income is primarily due a decrease in development fee revenues earned because of a decrease in the volume of development relating to joint ventures in 2008 compared to 2007.

Expenses

The following table sets forth information on expenses for the years indicated:

For the Year Ended December 31,

	2008	2007	\$ Change	% Change
Expenses:				
Property operations	\$ 84,522	\$ 73,070	\$ 11,452	15.7%
Tenant reinsurance	5,066	4,710	356	7.6%
Unrecovered				
development and				
acquisition costs	1,727	765	962	125.8%
General and				
administrative	39,908	36,722	3,186	8.7%
Depreciation and				
amortization	49,566	39,801	9,765	24.5%
Total expenses	\$ 180,789	\$ 155,068	\$ 25,721	16.6%

Property Operations The increase in property operations expense in 2008 was primarily due to increases of \$9,146 associated with acquisitions completed in 2008 and 2007. There were also increases in expenses of \$2,306 at existing properties primarily due to increases in repairs and maintenance, utilities and property taxes.

Tenant Reinsurance The increase in tenant reinsurance expense is due to the increase in tenant reinsurance revenues during 2008. A large portion of tenant reinsurance expense is variable and increases as tenant reinsurance revenues increase. During the year ended December 31, 2008, we continued to promote the tenant reinsurance program and successfully increased overall customer participation to approximately 47% at December 31, 2008 compared to approximately 34% at December 31, 2007.

Unrecovered Development and Acquisition Costs The unrecovered development and acquisition costs incurred during the year ended December 31, 2008 include \$1,257 relating to due diligence costs that were part of an unsuccessful attempt by us to purchase a large portfolio of properties during the second quarter of 2008. The remainder of these costs in 2008 and the costs in 2007 relate to entitlement and other due diligence work done on development projects that we elected not to pursue.

General and Administrative The increase in general and administrative expenses was due to the increased costs associated with the management of the additional properties that have been added through acquisitions and development in 2008 and 2007.

Depreciation and Amortization The increase in depreciation and amortization expense is a result of additional properties that have been added through acquisition and development throughout 2008 and 2007.

Other Revenue and Expenses

Total other revenue (expense)

The following table sets forth information on other revenue and expenses for the years indicated:

	For the Year December				
	2008	2007	\$	Change	% Change
Other revenue and expenses:					
Interest expense	\$ (64,611)	\$ (61,015)	\$	(3,596)	5.9%
Non-cash interest expense related to amortization of discount on					
exchangeable senior notes	(4,060)	(3,030)		(1,030)	34.0%
Interest income	3,399	7,925		(4,526)	(57.1)%
Interest income on note receivable from Preferred Operating					
Partnership unit holder	4,850	2,492		2,358	94.6%
Gain on repurchase of exchangeable senior notes	6,311			6,311	
Loss on sale of investments available for sale	(1,415)			(1,415)	
Impairment of investments available for sale		(1,233)		1,233	(100.0)%
Fair value adjustment of obligation associated with Preferred Operating					
Partnership units		1,054		(1,054)	(100.0)%
Equity in earnings of real estate					
ventures	6,932	5,300		1,632	30.8%
Income tax expense	(519)			(519)	

Interest Expense The increase in interest expense for the year ended December 31, 2008 was due primarily to \$3,191 associated with mortgage loans on acquisitions completed in 2007. The increase was partially offset by lower interest costs on existing property debt. Capitalized interest during the years ended December 31, 2008 and 2007 was \$5,506 and \$4,555, respectively.

(606)

(49,113) \$ (48,507) \$

0.2%

Non-cash Interest Expense Related to Amortization of Discount on Exchangeable Senior Notes The increase in non-cash interest expense related to amortization of discount on exchangeable senior notes for the year ended December 31, 2008 when compared to the prior year was due to a full year of discount amortization being recorded in 2008 compared to only a partial year of discount amortization in 2007 as the exchangeable senior notes were issued on March 27, 2007.

Interest Income Interest income earned in 2008 was primarily due to interest on the net proceeds from the sales of common stock in May and October 2008. Interest income earned in 2007 was mainly the result of the interest earned on the net proceeds received from the \$250,000 exchangeable senior notes issued in March 2007 and on the remaining net proceeds from the sale of common stock in September 2006. Invested cash decreased steadily throughout 2007 as the funds were used for operations, acquisitions and development.

Interest Income on note receivable from Preferred Operating Partnership unit holder Represents interest on a \$100,000 loan to the holder of the Preferred OP units of our Operating Partnership (the "Preferred OP units"). The funds were loaned on June 25, 2007 and bear interest at an annual rate of 4.85%, payable quarterly.

Gain on Repurchase of Exchangeable Senior Notes Represents the gain on the repurchase of \$40,337 principal amount of the Operating Partnership's exchangeable senior notes. We paid cash of \$31,721 to repurchase the notes, wrote off debt issuance costs of \$646 and adjusted the discount on exchangeable senior notes to fair value by \$1,659 for a net gain of \$6,311. There were no repurchases of exchangeable senior notes during the year ended December 31, 2007.

Table of Contents

Loss on Sale of Investments Available for Sale Represents the amount of loss recorded on February 29, 2008 related to the liquidation of auction rate securities held in investments for sale.

Impairment of Investments Available for Sale As of December 31, 2007, we had a \$24,460 par value investment in ARS. Due to the uncertainty in the credit markets, the auctions related to the ARS we held failed causing the liquidity and the fair value of these investments to be impaired. As a result, we recorded a \$1,233 other-than-temporary impairment charge and a \$1,415 temporary impairment charge to reduce the carrying value of the ARS to an estimated fair value of \$21,812.

Fair Value Adjustment of Obligation Associated with Preferred Operating Partnership Units This amount is a one-time adjustment that represents the change in fair value of the embedded derivative associated with the Preferred OP units issued in connection with the AAAAA Rent-a-Space acquisition between the original issuance of the Preferred OP units (June and August, 2007) and the completion of the amendment to the agreement that was signed on September 28, 2007.

Equity in Earnings of Real Estate Ventures The change in equity in earnings of real estate ventures for the year ended December 31, 2008 primarily relates to an increase of \$1,098 from our purchase of an additional 40% interest in the VRS Self Storage LLC joint venture on July 1, 2008. The remainder of the change is a result of an increase in income at the properties owned by the real estate ventures. The increases were partially offset by the losses on certain lease-up properties held in joint ventures.

Income Tax Expense The increase in income tax expense relates primarily to our net operating loss carryforward being used completely during 2008.

For the Vear Ended

Net Income Allocated to Noncontrolling Interests

The following table sets forth information on net income allocated to noncontrolling interests for the years indicated:

	December 31,											
	2008 2007			\$ Change		% Change						
Net income allocated to noncontrolling interests:												
Net income allocated to Preferred Operating Partnership												
noncontrolling interests	\$	(6,269)	\$	(1,730)	\$	(4,539)	262.4%					
Net income allocated to Operating Partnership and other												
non-controlling interests		(1,299)		(1,832)		533	(29.1)%					
Fixed distribution paid to Preferred Operating												
Partnership unit holder				(1,510)		1,510	(100.0)%					
•												
Total income allocated to noncontrolling interests:	\$	(7,568)	\$	(5,072)	\$	(2,496)	49.2%					

Net Income Allocated to Preferred Operating Partnership Noncontrolling Interests Income allocated to the Preferred Operating Partnership equals the fixed distribution paid to the Preferred OP unit holder plus approximately 1.1% of the remaining net income allocated after the adjustment for the fixed distribution paid for the year ended December 31, 2008. The amount allocated to noncontrolling interest was higher in 2008 than in 2007 as the Preferred OP units were issued in June and August 2007.

Net Income Allocated to Operating Partnership and Other Noncontrolling Interests Income allocated to the Operating Partnership represents approximately 4.7% of net income after the allocation of the fixed distribution paid to the Preferred OP unit holder. The decrease in the amount allocated to the noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership was due to a full year of fixed

distribution being paid to the Preferred Operating Partnership in 2008. Income allocated to other noncontrolling interests represents the losses allocated to partners in consolidated joint ventures on four properties that were in lease-up during 2008. The amount allocated to the other noncontrolling interests was higher than the prior year as there were only two consolidated joint venture properties in lease-up for the year ended December 31, 2007.

Fixed Distribution Paid to Preferred Operating Partnership Unit Holder The amount for the year ended December 31, 2007 represents the fixed distributions that were paid to the Preferred OP unit holder between the original issuance of the Preferred OP units and the completion of the amendment to the Operating Partnership Agreement that was signed on September 28, 2007.

FUNDS FROM OPERATIONS

FFO provides relevant and meaningful information about our operating performance that is necessary, along with net income and cash flows, for an understanding of our operating results. We believe FFO is a meaningful disclosure as a supplement to net earnings. Net earnings assume that the values of real estate assets diminish predictably over time as reflected through depreciation and amortization expenses. The values of real estate assets fluctuate due to market conditions and we believe FFO more accurately reflects the value of our real estate assets. FFO is defined by the National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts, Inc. ("NAREIT") as net income computed in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP"), excluding gains or losses on sales of operating properties, plus depreciation and amortization and after adjustments to record unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures on the same basis. We believe that to further understand our performance, FFO should be considered along with the reported net income and cash flows in accordance with GAAP, as presented in the consolidated financial statements.

The computation of FFO may not be comparable to FFO reported by other REITs or real estate companies that do not define the term in accordance with the current NAREIT definition or that interpret the current NAREIT definition differently. FFO does not represent cash generated from operating activities determined in accordance with GAAP, and should not be considered as an alternative to net income as an indication of our performance, as an alternative to net cash flow from operating activities as a measure of our liquidity, or as an indicator of our ability to make cash distributions. The following table sets forth the calculation of FFO for the periods indicated (dollars are in thousands, except for share data):

	For the Y	ear l	Ended Dec	emb	er 31,
	2009		2008		2007
Net income attributable to common stockholders	\$ 31,977	\$	35,781	\$	30,219
Adjustments:					
Real estate depreciation	48,417		42,834		33,779
Amortization of intangibles	1,647		4,494		4,159
Joint venture real estate depreciation and amortization	5,805		5,072		4,039
Joint venture loss on sale of properties	175				43
Fair value adjustment of obligation associated with Preferred Operating Partnership units					(1,054)
Distributions paid on Preferred Operating Partnership units	(5,750)		(5,750)		(1,438)
Income allocated to Operating Partnership noncontrolling interests	8,012		8,444		3,843
Funds from operations	\$ 90,283	\$	90,875	\$	73,590

SAME-STORE STABILIZED PROPERTY RESULTS

We consider our same-store stabilized portfolio to consist of only those properties which were wholly-owned at the beginning and at the end of the applicable periods presented and that have achieved stabilization as of the first day of such period. The following table sets forth operating data for our same-store portfolio (revenues include tenant reinsurance income). We consider the following same-store presentation to be meaningful in regards to the properties shown below. These results provide information relating to property-level operating changes without the effects of acquisitions and completed developments.

	For the Months Decemb	ended	Percent	For the Year Ended December 31,		Percent	For the Ye	Percent	
	2009	2008	Change	2009	2008	Change	2008	2007	Change
Same-store rental and tenant									
reinsurance revenues	\$ 56,497	\$ 58,863	(4.0)%	\$ 226,899	\$ 233,682	(2.9)%	\$ 188,150	\$ 183,869	2.3%
Same-store operating and tenant									
reinsurance expenses	19,752	19,391	1.9%	80,009	80,142	(0.2)%	63,606	63,428	0.3%
Same-store net operating									
income	36,745	39,472	(6.9)%	146,890	153,540	(4.3)%	124,544	120,441	3.4%
Non same-store rental and									
tenant reinsurance revenues	8,948	6,294	42.2%	32,286	18,104	78.3%	63,636	33,495	90.0%
Non same-store operating and									
tenant reinsurance expenses	3,192	3,368	(5.2)%	14,387	9,446	52.3%	25,982	14,352	81.0%
Total rental and tenant									
reinsurance revenues	65,445	65,157	0.4%	259,185	251,786	2.9%	251,786	217,364	15.8%
Total operating and tenant									
reinsurance expenses	22,944	22,759	0.8%	94,396	89,588	5.4%	89,588	77,780	15.2%
Same-store square foot									
occupancy as of quarter and									
year end	83.2%	82.29	lo .	83.2%	82.29	6	84.1%	85.1%	ó
Properties included in									
same-store	252	252		252	252		210	210	

Comparison of the Year Ended December 31, 2009 to the Year Ended December 31, 2008

The decrease in same-store rental revenues was primarily due to lower rates to new customers and decreased average annual occupancy. These decreases were partially offset by rental rate increases to existing tenants.

Comparison of the Year Ended December 31, 2008 to the Year Ended December 31, 2007

The increase in same-store rental revenues was primarily due to increased rental rates to existing tenants which offset lower rental rates to new tenants and a slight reduction in occupancy due to increased move-out activity.

CASH FLOWS

Comparison of the Year Ended December 31, 2009 to the Year Ended December 31, 2008

Cash flows provided by operating activities were \$81,165 and \$98,391 for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. This decrease was due mainly to a decrease in net income and an increase in the cash paid to affiliated joint ventures and related parties during 2009 compared

Table of Contents

to 2008 to repay receivables from related parties and affiliated real estate joint ventures. Additionally, more cash was spent to pay down accounts payable and accrued expenses in 2009 when compared to 2008.

Cash used in investing activities was \$104,410 and \$224,481 for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The decrease in 2009 was primarily the result of \$89,108 less cash being used to fund acquisition activities in 2009 compared to 2008 and a decrease of \$46,815 in the amount of cash invested in real estate ventures in 2009 compared to 2008. These decreases were partially offset by the collection of \$21,812 of cash from the sale of our investments available for sale in 2008, compared to \$0 in 2009.

Cash provided by financing activities were \$91,223 and \$172,685 for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The decrease in cash provided in 2009 when compared to the prior year was primarily the result of proceeds from issuance of common stock of \$276,601 in 2008 compared to \$0 in 2009. Additionally, we paid \$56,013 more cash in 2009 to repurchase a portion of our exchangeable senior notes when compared to the prior year. These decreases were partially offset by a net increase of \$206,609 in the net proceeds from notes payable and lines of credit in 2009 when compared to 2008, and \$46,320 less cash paid for dividends in 2009.

Comparison of the Year Ended December 31, 2008 to the Year Ended December 31, 2007

Cash flows provided by operating activities were \$98,391 and \$102,096 for the years ended December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively. This decrease was due mainly to an increase in the cash paid on behalf of affiliated joint ventures and related parties during 2008 compared to 2007, which resulted in an increase in receivables from related parties. Additionally, more cash was spent to acquire other assets in 2008 when compared to 2007. These decreases were partially offset by the increase in cash due to the acquisition of new stabilized properties in 2008 and 2007.

Cash used in investing activities was \$224,481 and \$254,344 for the years ended December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The decrease in 2008 was primarily the result of \$56,397 less cash being used to fund acquisition activities and the collection of \$21,812 of cash from the sale of our investments available for sale, compared to a payment of \$24,460 to purchase investments available for sale in 2007. These decreases were partially offset by an increase of \$19,670 in development activities and an increase of \$39,223 invested in real estate ventures when compared to the prior year.

Cash provided by financing activities was \$172,685 and \$98,824 for the years ended December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The increase in cash provided in 2008 was due primarily to proceeds from issuance of common stock of \$276,601 in 2008 compared to \$0 in 2007, and no cash was loaned to the Preferred OP unit holder in 2008 when compared to the prior year. These increases were offset primarily by the decrease of \$250,000 of proceeds from exchangeable senior notes, as no new notes were issued in 2008.

2009 OPERATIONAL SUMMARY

Our 2009 property operations were challenging with decreases in same-store average annual occupancy, revenues and net operating income. On a same-store basis (including tenant reinsurance revenues), revenue and net operating income decreased 2.9% and 4.3%, respectively. Same-store expense control was excellent, with a year-on-year decrease of a 0.2%. The decrease in same-store rental revenues was primarily due to decreased average annual occupancy and lower rates to new customers. These decreases were partially offset by rental rate increases to existing tenants.

Properties located in the markets of Chicago, Indianapolis, New York City/Northern New Jersey, San Francisco/San Jose, and Washington DC were the top performers when comparing year on year

revenue. Markets performing below the portfolio average in year-on-year revenue included Atlanta, Memphis, Miami, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Tampa, and West Palm Beach.

LIQUIDITY AND CAPITAL RESOURCES

As of December 31, 2009, we had \$131,950 available in cash and cash equivalents. We intend to use this cash to repay debt scheduled to mature in 2010 and 2011 and for general corporate purposes. We are required to distribute at least 90% of our net taxable income, excluding net capital gains, to our stockholders on an annual basis to maintain our qualification as a REIT. Recently issued guidance from the IRS allowed for up to 90% of a REIT's dividends to be paid with its common stock through 2011 if certain conditions were met. It is unlikely that we will have any substantial cash balances that could be used to meet our liquidity needs. Instead, these needs must be met from cash generated from operations and external sources of capital.

Our cash and cash equivalents are held in accounts managed by third party financial institutions and consist of invested cash and cash in our operating accounts. During 2009 we experienced no loss or lack of access to our cash or cash equivalents; however, there can be no assurance that access to our cash and cash equivalents will not be impacted by adverse conditions in the financial markets.

On February 13, 2009, we entered into a \$50,000 Secondary Credit Line that is collateralized by mortgages on certain real estate assets and matures February 13, 2012. We intend to use the proceeds from the Secondary Credit Line to repay debt and for general corporate purposes. The Secondary Credit Line has an interest rate of LIBOR plus 325 basis points (3.5% at December 31, 2009). As of December 31, 2009, there were no amounts drawn on the Secondary Credit Line. We are subject to certain restrictive covenants relating to the Secondary Credit Line. We were in compliance with all financial covenants as of December 31, 2009.

On October 19, 2007, we entered into a \$100,000 Credit Line. Outstanding balances on the Credit Line at December 31, 2009 and 2008 were \$100,000 and \$27,000, respectively. We intend to use the proceeds of the Credit Line to repay debt and for general corporate purposes. The Credit Line has an interest rate of between 100 and 205 basis points over LIBOR, depending on certain of our financial ratios (1.2% at December 31, 2009). The Credit Line is collateralized by mortgages on certain real estate assets. The Credit Line matures on October 31, 2010 with two one-year extensions available. We are not subject to any financial covenants relating to the Credit Line.

As of December 31, 2009, we had approximately \$1,406,846 of debt, resulting in a debt to total capitalization ratio of 57.1%. As of December 31, 2009, the ratio of total fixed rate debt and other instruments to total debt was 78.4% (including \$107,145 on which we have interest rate swaps that have been included as fixed-rate debt). The weighted average interest rate of the total of fixed and variable rate debt at December 31, 2009 was 5.1%. Certain of our real estate assets are pledged as collateral for our debt. We are subject to certain restrictive covenants relating to our outstanding debt. We were in compliance with all financial covenants at December 31, 2009.

We expect to fund our short-term liquidity requirements, including operating expenses, recurring capital expenditures, dividends to stockholders, distributions to holders of OP units and interest on our outstanding indebtedness out of our operating cash flow, cash on hand and borrowings under our Credit Lines. In addition, we are actively pursuing additional term loans secured by unencumbered properties.

Our liquidity needs consist primarily of cash distributions to stockholders, facility development and improvements, property acquisitions, principal payments under our borrowings and non-recurring capital expenditures. In addition, we evaluate, on an ongoing basis, the merits of strategic acquisitions and other relationships, which may require us to raise additional funds. We do not expect that our operating cash flow will be sufficient to fund our liquidity needs and instead expect to fund such needs

Table of Contents

out of additional borrowings of secured or unsecured indebtedness, joint ventures with third parties, and from the proceeds of public and private offerings of equity and debt. Additional capital may not be available on terms favorable to us or at all. Any additional issuance of equity or equity-linked securities may result in dilution to our stockholders. In addition, any new securities we issue could have rights, preferences and privileges senior to holders of our common stock. We may also use OP units as currency to fund acquisitions from self-storage owners who desire tax-deferral in their exiting transactions.

The U.S. credit markets are experiencing significant dislocations and liquidity disruptions which have caused the spreads on prospective debt financings to widen considerably. These circumstances have materially impacted liquidity in the debt markets, making financing terms for borrowers less attractive, and in certain cases have resulted in the unavailability of certain types of debt financing. Continued uncertainty in the credit markets may negatively impact our ability to make acquisitions and fund current development projects. In addition, the financial condition of the lenders of our credit facilities may worsen to the point that they default on their obligations to make available to us the funds under those facilities. A prolonged downturn in the credit markets may cause us to seek alternative sources of potentially less attractive financing, and may require us to adjust our business plan accordingly. In addition, these factors may make it more difficult for us to sell properties or may adversely affect the price we receive for properties that we do sell, as prospective buyers may experience increased costs of debt financing or difficulties in obtaining debt financing. These events in the credit markets have also had an adverse affect on other financial markets in the United States, which may make it more difficult or costly for us to raise capital through the issuance of common stock, preferred stock or other equity securities. These disruptions in the financial market may have other adverse effects on us or the economy generally, which could cause our stock price to decline.

OFF-BALANCE SHEET ARRANGEMENTS

Except as disclosed in the notes to our financial statements, we do not currently have any relationships with unconsolidated entities or financial partnerships, such as entities often referred to as structured finance or special purposes entities, which typically are established for the purpose of facilitating off-balance sheet arrangements or other contractually narrow or limited purposes. Further, except as disclosed in the notes to our financial statements, we have not guaranteed any obligations of unconsolidated entities nor do we have any commitments or intent to provide funding to any such entities. Accordingly, we are not materially exposed to any financing, liquidity, market or credit risk that could arise if we had engaged in these relationships.

Our exchangeable senior notes provide for excess exchange value to be paid in shares of our common stock if our stock price exceeds a certain amount. See the notes to our financial statements for a further description of our exchangeable senior notes.

CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

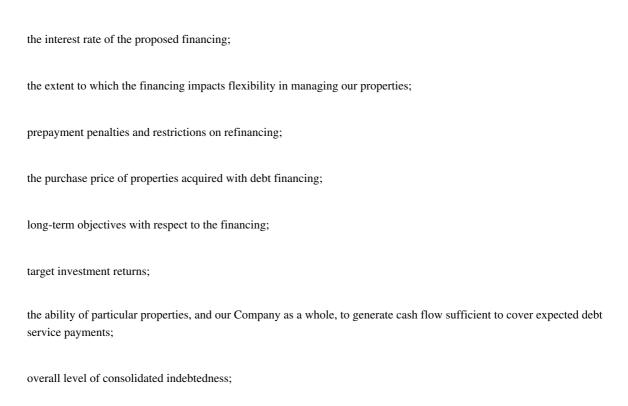
The following table sets forth information on payments due by period at December 31, 2009:

		Payn	nents	due by Per	iod:		
	Total	ess Than 1 Year (2010)	_	-3 Years 011-2012)	_	-5 Years 013-2014)	After 5 Years fter 2014)
Operating leases Notes payable, notes payable to trusts, exchangeable senior notes and lines of credit	\$ 63,232	\$ 5,942	\$	10,579	\$	8,704	\$ 38,007
Interest	520,170	68,237		118,676		95,523	237,734
Principal	1,406,846	179,068		254,843		287,204	685,731
Total contractual obligations	\$ 1,990,248	\$ 253,247	\$	384,098	\$	391,431	\$ 961,472

As of December 31, 2009, the weighted average interest rate for all fixed rate loans was 5.6%, and the weighted average interest rate on all variable rate loans was 3.3%.

FINANCING STRATEGY

We will continue to employ leverage in our capital structure in amounts reviewed from time to time by our board of directors. Although our board of directors has not adopted a policy which limits the total amount of indebtedness that we may incur, we will consider a number of factors in evaluating our level of indebtedness from time to time, as well as the amount of such indebtedness that will be either fixed or variable rate. In making financing decisions, we will consider factors including but not limited to:



timing of debt and lease maturities;

provisions that require recourse and cross-collateralization;

corporate credit ratios including debt service coverage, debt to total capitalization and debt to undepreciated assets; and

the overall ratio of fixed and variable rate debt.

Our indebtedness may be recourse, non-recourse or cross-collateralized. If the indebtedness is non-recourse, the collateral will be limited to the particular properties to which the indebtedness relates. In addition, we may invest in properties subject to existing loans collateralized by mortgages or similar liens on our properties, or may refinance properties acquired on a leveraged basis. We may use the proceeds from any borrowings to refinance existing indebtedness, to refinance investments,

Table of Contents

including the redevelopment of existing properties, for general working capital or to purchase additional interests in partnerships or joint ventures or for other purposes when we believe it is advisable.

During 2008 and 2009, we repurchased \$162,337 million in aggregate principal amount of our exchangeable senior notes on the open market for \$119,455 in cash. We may from time to time seek to retire, repurchase or redeem our additional outstanding debt including our exchangeable senior notes as well as shares of common stock or other securities in open market purchases, privately negotiated transactions or otherwise. Such repurchases or redemptions, if any, will depend on prevailing market conditions, our liquidity requirements, contractual restrictions and other factors. The amounts involved may be material.

SEASONALITY

The self-storage business is subject to seasonal fluctuations. A greater portion of revenues and profits are realized from May through September. Historically, our highest level of occupancy has been at the end of July, while our lowest level of occupancy has been in late February and early March. Results for any quarter may not be indicative of the results that may be achieved for the full fiscal year.

Item 7a. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk

Market Risk

Market risk refers to the risk of loss from adverse changes in market prices and interest rates. Our future income, cash flows and fair values of financial instruments are dependent upon prevailing market interest rates.

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risk is highly sensitive to many factors, including governmental monetary and tax policies, domestic and international economic and political considerations and other factors beyond our control.

As of December 31, 2009, we had \$1.4 billion in total debt, of which \$304.1 million was subject to variable interest rates (excluding debt with interest rate swaps). If LIBOR were to increase or decrease by 100 basis points, the increase or decrease in interest expense on the variable rate debt would increase or decrease future earnings and cash flows by approximately \$3.0 million annually.

Interest rate risk amounts were determined by considering the impact of hypothetical interest rates on our financial instruments. These analyses do not consider the effect of any change in overall economic activity that could occur. Further, in the event of a change of that magnitude, we may take actions to further mitigate our exposure to the change. However, due to the uncertainty of the specific actions that would be taken and their possible effects, these analyses assume no changes in our financial structure.

Item 8. Financial Statements and Supplementary Data

EXTRA SPACE STORAGE INC. INDEX TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM	<u>49</u>
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS	<u>50</u>
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS	51
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY	<u> </u>
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS	_
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	<u>53</u>
SCHEDULE III	<u>55</u>
	99

All other schedules have been omitted since the required information is not present or not present in amounts sufficient to require submission of the schedule, or because the information required is included in the consolidated financial statements or notes thereto.

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Board of Directors and Stockholders of Extra Space Storage Inc.

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of Extra Space Storage Inc. and subsidiaries ("the Company") as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the related consolidated statements of income, shareholders' equity, and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009. Our audits also included the financial statement schedule listed in the index at Item 8. These financial statements and schedule are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements and schedule based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the consolidated financial position of the Company at December 31, 2009 and 2008 and the consolidated results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. Also, in our opinion, the related financial statement schedule, when considered in relation to the basic consolidated financial statement taken as a whole, presents fairly, in all material respects, the information set forth therein.

As discussed in Note 2 to the financial statements, effective January 1, 2009, Extra Space Storage retroactively adopted the requirements of Statement of Position No. APB 14-1, "Accounting for Convertible Debt Instruments That May Be Settled in Cash upon Conversion (Including Partial Cash Settlement" (ASC 470-20-65), Statement No. 160 "Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements An Amendment of ARB No. 51" (ASC 810-10-65), and FASB Staff Position EITF 03-6-1, "Determining Whether Instruments Granted in Share-Based Payment Transactions Are Participating Securities" (ASC 260-10) for all periods presented.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on criteria established in Internal Control Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission and our report dated February 26, 2010 expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

/s/ Ernst & Young LLP

Salt Lake City, Utah February 26, 2010

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Consolidated Balance Sheets

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

	Dece	ember 31, 2009	December 31, 2008 (As revised Note 2)
Assets:			
Real estate assets:			
Net operating real estate assets	\$	2,015,432	\$ 1,938,922
Real estate under development		34,427	58,734
Net real estate assets		2,049,859	1,997,656
Investments in real estate ventures		130,449	136,791
Cash and cash equivalents		131,950	63,972
Restricted cash		39,208	38,678
Receivables from related parties and affiliated real estate joint		37,200	20,070
ventures		5,114	11,335
Other assets, net		50,976	42,576
Total assets	\$	2,407,556	\$ 2,291,008
Liabilities, Noncontrolling Interests and Equity:			
Notes payable	\$	1,099,593	\$ 943,598
Notes payable to trusts		119,590	119,590
Exchangeable senior notes		87,663	209,663
Discount on exchangeable senior notes		(3,869)	(13,031)
Lines of credit		100,000	27,000
Accounts payable and accrued expenses		33,386	35,128
Other liabilities		24,974	22,267
Total liabilities		1,461,337	1,344,215
Commitments and contingencies			
Equity:			
Extra Space Storage Inc. stockholders' equity:			
Preferred stock, \$0.01 par value, 50,000,000 shares			
authorized, no shares issued or outstanding			
Common stock, \$0.01 par value, 300,000,000 shares authorized, 86,721,841 and 85,790,331 shares issued and			
outstanding at December 31, 2009 and December 31, 2008, respectively		867	858
Paid-in capital		1,138,243	1,130,964
Accumulated other comprehensive deficit		(1,056)	1,130,904
Accumulated deficit		(253,875)	(253,052)
Total Extra Space Storage Inc. stockholders' equity		884,179	878,770
Noncontrolling interest represented by Preferred Operating Partnership units, net of \$100,000 note receivable		29,886	29,837
Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership		31,381	36,628
Other noncontrolling interests		773	1,558
Total noncontrolling interests and equity		946,219	946,793

Total liabilities, noncontrolling interests and equity

\$ 2,407,556 \$

2,291,008

See accompanying notes.

50

with Preferred Operating

Partnership units

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Consolidated Statements of Operations

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

1,054

		For the Year Ended December 31,							
	2009	2008	2007						
D.		(As revised Note 2)	(As revised Note 2)						
Revenues:	\$ 238,256	¢ 225.605	¢ 206.215						
Property rental	\$ 238,256	\$ 235,695	\$ 206,315						
Management and franchise fees	20.061	20.045	20.500						
	20,961	20,945	20,598						
Tenant reinsurance	20,929	16,091	11,049						
Other income	330	520	904						
Total revenues	280,476	273,251	238,866						
Expenses:									
Property operations	88,935	84,522	73,070						
Tenant reinsurance	5,461	5,066	4,710						
Unrecovered									
development and									
acquisition costs	19,011	1,727	765						
Severance costs	2,225								
General and									
administrative	40,554	39,908	36,722						
Depreciation and									
amortization	52,403	49,566	39,801						
	, , , , ,	7,22							
Total expenses	208,589	180,789	155,068						
Income from operations	71,887	92,462	83,798						
Interest expense	(67,579)	(64,611)	(61,015)						
Non-cash interest									
expense related to									
amortization of discount									
on exchangeable senior									
notes	(2,239)	(4,060)	(3,030)						
Interest income	1,582	3,399	7,925						
Interest income on note									
receivable from									
Preferred Operating									
Partnership unit holder	4,850	4,850	2,492						
Gain on repurchase of	, , ,	,,,,,,							
exchangeable senior									
notes	27,928	6,311							
Loss on sale of	.,	-,							
investments available									
for sale		(1,415)							
Impairment of		(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
investments available									
for sale			(1,233)						
Fair value adjustment of			(1,233)						
obligation associated									

Income before equity in earnings of real estate ventures and income tax				
expense	36,429	36,936		29,991
Equity in earnings of real estate ventures	6,964	6,932		5,300
Income tax expense	(4,300)	(519)		
Net income	39,093	43,349		35,291
Net income allocated to Preferred Operating Partnership	,	,		ŕ
noncontrolling interests	(6,186)	(6,269)		(1,730)
Net income allocated to Operating Partnership and other noncontrolling				
interests	(930)	(1,299)		(1,832)
Fixed distribution paid to Preferred Operating Partnership unit holder				(1,510)
Net income				
attributable to				
common stockholders	\$ 31,977	\$ 35,781	\$	30,219
Net income per common share	,	,		ŕ
Basic	\$ 0.37	\$ 0.46	\$	0.47
Diluted	\$ 0.37	\$ 0.46	\$	0.46
Weighted average number of shares				
Basic	86,343,029	76,996,754		64,900,713
Diluted	91,082,834	82,352,988		70,715,640
Cash dividends paid				
per common share	\$ 0.38	\$ 1.00	\$	0.93
		See acco	mpa	anying notes.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Consolidated Statements of Stockholders' Equity

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

	Noncontr	olling Inte	erests	Extra	Space St	orage Inc. S	Stockholders' Equity Accumulated Other		
	Preferred OP	OP	Other	Shares	Par Value	Paid-in Capital	Comprehensivaccum Deficit Defi		Total Equity
Balances at December 31, 2006	\$	\$34,841	\$ 317	64,167,098		\$ 822,18			\$ 678,713
Issuance of common stock upon the									
exercise of options				126,801	1	1,72	0		1,721
Restricted stock grants issued				120,729	1				1
Restricted stock grants cancelled				(3,082)					
Compensation expense related to						2.12	~		2 125
stock-based awards						2,12	5		2,125
Conversion of Contingent Conversion				1 272 729	1.4				1.4
shares to common stock				1,372,728	14				14
Consolidation of noncontrolling			(220)						(220)
interest other		2.024	(230)						(230)
New Operating Partnership units issued		3,834							3,834
Conversion of Operating Partnership		(072)							(072)
units for cash		(873)							(873)
New Preferred Operating Partnership	121 100								121 100
units issued	131,499								131,499
Loan to Preferred Operating Partnership unit holder	(100,000)								(100,000)
Fair value adjustment of Preferred									
Operating Partnership units	(1,054)								(1,054)
Fixed distribution paid to Preferred									
Operating Partnership unit holder							(1,510)	(1,510)
Equity portion of exchangeable senior							,		, , , ,
notes						22,80	4		22,804
Comprehensive income:									
Net income (loss)	1,730	2,113	(281)				3	1,729	35,291
Loss on sale of investments available									
for sale	(20)	(81)					(1,314)		(1,415)
Total comprehensive income									33,876
•									33,870
Distributions to Operating Partnership units held by noncontrolling interests	(1,868)	(3,710)							(5,578)
Dividends paid on common stock at \$0.93 per share							(6)	0,664)	(60,664)
40000 per saure							(0	0,00.)	(00,001)
Balances at December 31, 2007 (As									
revised Note 2)	\$ 30,287	\$36,124	\$ (194)	65,784,274	\$ 658	\$ 848,83	0 \$ (1,314) \$ (20)	9,713)	\$ 704,678
Issuance of common stock upon the									
exercise of options				146,795	1	1,90	3		1,904
Restricted stock grants issued				361,624	4				4
Restricted stock grants cancelled				(10,186)					
Compensation expense related to									
stock-based awards						3,50	0		3,500
Conversion of Contingent Conversion									
shares to common stock				1,428,325	14				14
Issuance of common stock, net of									
offering costs				17,950,000	180	276,42	1		276,601
New Operating Partnership units issued		3,621							3,621
Investments from noncontrolling									
interest other			2,628						2,628
Repurchase of equity portion of									
exchangeable senior notes						(1,02			(1,025)
		(1,239)		129,499	1	1,23	8		

Edgar Filing: Extra Space Storage Inc. - Form 10-K

Conversion of Operating Partnership										
units to common stock										
Comprehensive income:										
Net income (loss)	6,269	2,175	(876)						35,781	43,349
Loss on sale of investments available										
for sale	20	81						1,314		1,415
Total comprehensive income										44,764
Tax effect from exercise of common										,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
stock options							97			97
Distributions to Operating Partnership										
units held by noncontrolling interests	(6,739)	(4,134)								(10,873)
Dividends paid on common stock at	(0,70)	(1,101)								(10,072)
\$1.00 per share									(79,120)	(79,120)
ψ1.00 per share									(75,120)	(75,120)
D. 1 21 2000 ()										
Balances at December 31, 2008 (As										
revised Note 2)	\$ 29,837	\$36,628	\$ 1,558	85,790,331	\$	858	\$1,130,964	\$	\$ (253,052)	\$ 946,793
						_				_
Restricted stock grants issued				547,265		5				5
Restricted stock grants cancelled				(21,256))					
Compensation expense related to										
stock-based awards							3,809			3,809
Noncontrolling interest consolidated as										
business acquisition			726							726
Investments from other noncontrolling										
interests			(615)							(615)
Repurchase of equity portion of										
exchangeable senior notes							(2,234)			(2,234)
Conversion of Operating Partnership										
units to common stock		(3,583)		405,501		4	3,579			
Conversion of Operating Partnership										
units for cash		(1,908)								(1,908)
Comprehensive income:										
Net income (loss)	6,186	1,826	(896)						31,977	39,093
Change in fair value of interest rate										
swap	(11)	(44)						(1,056)	(1,111)
Total comprehensive income										37,982
Tax effect from vesting of restricted										31,702
stock grants							(414)			(414)
Tax effect from wind down of							(414)			(414)
development program							2,539			2,539
Distributions to Operating Partnership							2,339			4,339
	(6,126)	(1,538)								(7,664)
units held by noncontrolling interests	(0,120)	(1,338)								(7,004)
Dividends paid on common stock at									(22.900)	(22 900)
\$0.38 per share									(32,800)	(32,800)
Balances at December 31, 2009	\$ 29,886	\$31,381	\$ 773	86,721,841	\$	867	\$1,138,243	\$ (1,056) \$ (253,875)	\$ 946,219

See accompanying notes.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows

(Dollars in thousands)

	For the Year Ended December 31,					
		2009	2008		2007	
			(As revised	Note 2)	(As revised	Note 2)
Cash flows from operating activities:						
Net income	\$	39,093	\$	43,349	\$	35,291
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating						
activities:						
Depreciation and amortization		52,403		49,566		39,801
Amortization of deferred financing costs		3,877		3,596		3,309
Non-cash interest expense related to amortization of discount on						
exchangeable senior notes		2,239		4,060		3,030
Gain on repurchase of exchangeable senior notes		(27,928)		(6,311)		
Compensation expense related to stock-based awards		3,809		3,500		2,125
Loss on investments available for sale				1,415		1,233
Fair value adjustment of obligation associated with Preferred Operating						
Partnership units						(1,054)
Unrecovered development and acquisition costs		19,011		1,727		765
Distributions from real estate ventures in excess of earnings		5,968		5,176		3,946
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:						
Receivables from related parties and affiliated real estate joint ventures		(12,347)		(5,976)		5,905
Other assets		(6,584)		(9,164)		4,588
Accounts payable and accrued expenses		(1,675)		3,435		5,642
Other liabilities		3,299		4,018		(2,485)
Net cash provided by operating activities		81,165		98,391		102,096
		0-,-00		,		,
Cash flows from investing activities:						
Acquisition of real estate assets		(38,185)	(127,293)	((183,690)
Development and construction of real estate assets		(67,301)	((66,071)		(46,401)
Proceeds from sale of real estate assets		4,652		340		1,999
Investments in real estate ventures		(3,246)		(50,061)		(10,838)
Return of investment in real estate ventures		1,315		2,915		284
Net proceeds from sale of (purchase of) investments available for sale		-,		21,812		(24,460)
Change in restricted cash		(497)		(3,781)		9,833
Purchase of equipment and fixtures		(1,148)		(2,342)		(1,071)
1 1		(,)		(,= .=)		(, , , -)
Net cash used in investing activities		(104,410)	(224,481)		(254,344)
The capit asea in investing activities		(101,110)	(1, 101)	`	(201,011)
53						

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands)

For the Year Ended December 31,

	2009	2008	2007	,
	2007	(As revised Note 2)	(As revised	
Cash flows from financing activities:		(As revised Note 2)	(As Teviseu	Note 2)
Proceeds from issuance of exchangeable senior				
notes				250,000
Repurchase of exchangeable senior notes	(87,734)	(31,721)		230,000
Proceeds from notes payable and lines of credit	442,560	42,302		56,759
Principal payments on notes payable and lines	112,300	12,302		30,737
of credit	(212,515)	(26,575)		(32,164)
Deferred financing costs	(8,716)	(1,007)		(8,867)
Loan to Preferred Operating Partnership unit	(0,710)	(1,007)		(0,007)
holder				(100,000)
Investments from noncontrolling interests		1,174		(100,000)
Redemption of Operating Partnership units held		1,171		
by noncontrolling interest	(1,908)			(873)
Proceeds from issuance of common shares, net	(1,700)	276,601		(073)
Net proceeds from exercise of stock options		1,904		1,721
Dividends paid on common stock	(32,800)	(79,120)		(60,664)
Distributions to noncontrolling interests in	(32,000)	(75,120)		(00,001)
Operating Partnership	(7,664)	(10,873)		(7,088)
operating rathership	(7,001)	(10,073)		(7,000)
N-4 l d-d l £: £: £:	01 222	170 (05		00.024
Net cash provided by financing activities	91,223	172,685		98,824
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash				
equivalents	67,978	46,595		(53,424)
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of the				
period	63,972	17,377		70,801
Cash and cash equivalents, end of the period	\$ 131,950	\$ 63,972	\$	17,377
Supplemental schedule of cash flow				
information				
Interest paid, net of amounts capitalized	\$ 64,175	\$ 62,831	\$	55,132
Supplemental schedule of noncash investing	,	,		,
and financing activities:				
Acquisitions:				
Real estate assets	\$	\$ 3,621	\$	231,037
Notes payable acquired				(95,202)
Preferred Operating Partnership units issued as				
consideration				(131,499)
Investment in real estate ventures				(502)
Operating Partnership units issued as				
consideration		(3,621)		(3,834)
Conversion of Operating Partnership units held				. , ,
by noncontrolling interests for common stock	\$ 3,583	\$ 1,239	\$	
Change in receivables from related parties and		, ,		
affiliated real estate joint ventures due to				
consolidation of joint venture properties	\$ 18,568	\$	\$	
Temporary impairment of short-term investments	\$ - ,	\$	\$	(1,415)
1 7 1	C 22 22	 mmanyina mataa		())

See accompanying notes.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

1. DESCRIPTION OF BUSINESS

Business

Extra Space Storage Inc. (the "Company") is a self-administered and self-managed real estate investment trust ("REIT"), formed as a Maryland Corporation on April 30, 2004 to own, operate, manage, acquire, develop and redevelop self-storage facilities located throughout the United States. The Company continues the business of Extra Space Storage LLC and its subsidiaries (the "Predecessor"), which had engaged in the self-storage business since 1977. The Company's interest in its properties is held through its operating partnership, Extra Space Storage LP (the "Operating Partnership"), which was formed on May 5, 2004. The Company's primary assets are general partner and limited partner interests in the Operating Partnership. This structure is commonly referred to as an umbrella partnership REIT, or UPREIT. The Company has elected to be taxed as a REIT under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Internal Revenue Code"). To the extent the Company continues to qualify as a REIT, it will not be subject to tax, with certain limited exceptions, on the taxable income that is distributed to its stockholders.

The Company invests in self-storage facilities by acquiring or developing wholly-owned facilities or by acquiring an equity interest in real estate entities. At December 31, 2009, the Company had direct and indirect equity interests in 642 storage facilities located in 33 states, and Washington, D.C. In addition, the Company managed 124 properties for franchisees or third parties bringing the total number of properties which it owns and/or manages to 766.

The Company operates in three distinct segments: (1) property management, acquisition and development; (2) rental operations; and (3) tenant reinsurance. The Company's property management, acquisition and development activities include managing, acquiring, developing and selling self-storage facilities. On June 2, 2009, the Company announced the wind-down of its development activities. As of December 31, 2009, there were ten development projects in process that the Company expects to complete in 2010 and 2011. The rental operations activities include rental operations of self-storage facilities. No single tenant accounts for more than 5% of rental income. Tenant reinsurance activities include the reinsurance of risks relating to the loss of goods stored by tenants in the Company's self storage facilities.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Basis of Presentation

The consolidated financial statements are presented on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles and include the accounts of the Company and its wholly or majority owned subsidiaries and consolidated variable interest entities. All intercompany balances and transactions have been eliminated in consolidation.

The Company accounts for arrangements that are not controlled through voting or similar rights as Variable Interest Entities ("VIE"). An enterprise is required to consolidate a VIE if it is the primary beneficiary of the VIE. A VIE is created when (i) the equity investment at risk is not sufficient to permit the entity to finance its activities without additional subordinated financial support from other parties, or (ii) the entity's equity holders as a group either: (a) lack direct or indirect ability to make

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

decisions about the entity through voting or similar rights, (b) are not obligated to absorb expected losses of the entity if they occur, or (c) do not have the right to receive expected residual returns of the entity if they occur. If an entity is deemed to be a VIE, the enterprise that is deemed to absorb a majority of the expected losses or receive a majority of expected residual returns of the VIE is considered the primary beneficiary and must consolidate the VIE.

The Company has concluded that under certain circumstances when the Company (1) enters into option agreements for the purchase of land or facilities from an entity and pays a non-refundable deposit, or (2) enters into arrangements for the formation of joint ventures, a VIE may be created under condition (i), (ii) (b) or (c) of the previous paragraph. For each VIE created, the Company has considered expected losses and residual returns based on the probability of future cash flows. If the Company is determined to be the primary beneficiary of the VIE, the assets, liabilities and operations of the VIE are consolidated with the Company's financial statements. Additionally, the Company's Operating Partnership has notes payable to three trusts that are VIEs under condition (ii) (a) above. Since the Operating Partnership is not the primary beneficiary of the trusts, these VIEs are not consolidated.

The Company's investments in real estate joint ventures, where the Company has significant influence, but not control, and joint ventures which are VIEs in which the Company is not the primary beneficiary, are recorded under the equity method of accounting on the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Revisions of Prior Period Numbers for Retroactive Adoption of Certain Accounting Standards

Effective January 1, 2009, the Company adopted certain recently issued accounting standards that required the Company to retroactively adopt the presentation and disclosure requirements and to revise prior period financial statements as noted in "Recently Issued Accounting Standards" below. The Company also revised the amounts allocated to its noncontrolling interests in its Operating Partnership and calculated earnings per share accordingly.

Reclassifications

Certain amounts in the 2008 and 2007 financial statements and supporting note disclosures have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation. Such reclassifications did not impact previously reported net income or accumulated deficit.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Fair Value Disclosures

Assets and Liabilities Measured at Fair Value on a Recurring Basis

The following table provides information for each major category of assets and liabilities that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis:

	Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date Using											
Description	Dec	ember 31, 2009	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Ob 1	icant Other servable Inputs Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)						
Other												
liabilities Swap												
Agreement 1	\$	(340)	\$	\$	(340)	\$						
Other liabilities Swap Agreement 2		(478)			(478)							
Other liabilities Swap Agreement 3		(244)			(244)							
Other liabilities Swap Agreement 4		(49)			(49)							
Total	\$	(1,111)	\$	\$	(1,111)	\$						

The Company did not have any significant assets or liabilities that are re-measured on a recurring basis using significant unobservable inputs for the year ended December 31, 2009. Following is a reconciliation of the beginning and ending balances for the Company's investments available for sale, which were the Company's only material assets or liabilities that were re-measured on a recurring basis using significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) for the year ended December 31, 2008:

Balance as of December 31, 2007	\$ 21,812
Total gains or losses (realized/unrealized)	
Included in earnings	(1,415)
Included in other comprehensive income	1,415
Settlements received in cash	(21,812)
Balance as of December 31, 2008	\$
Amount of total gains or losses for the period included in earnings attributable to the change in unrealized gains or	
losses relating to assets still held at December 31, 2008	\$

Assets and Liabilities Measured at Fair Value on a Nonrecurring Basis

Long lived assets held for use are evaluated by the Company for impairment when events or circumstances indicate that there may be impairment. The Company reviews each self-storage facility at least annually to determine if any such events or circumstances have occurred or exist. The Company focuses on facilities where occupancy and/or rental income have decreased by a significant amount. For these facilities, the Company determines whether the decrease is temporary or permanent and whether the facility will likely recover the lost occupancy and/or revenue in the short term. In addition, the

Table of Contents

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Company carefully reviews facilities in the lease-up stage and compares actual operating results to original projections.

When the Company determines that an event that may indicate impairment has occurred, the Company compares the carrying value of the related long-lived assets to the undiscounted future net operating cash flows attributable to the assets. An impairment loss is recorded if the net carrying value of the asset exceeds the undiscounted future net operating cash flows attributable to the asset. The impairment loss recognized equals the excess of net carrying value over the related fair value of the asset.

When real estate assets are identified by management as held for sale, the Company discontinues depreciating the assets and estimates the fair value of the assets, net of selling costs. If the estimated fair value, net of selling costs, of the assets that have been identified for sale is less than the net carrying value of the assets, then a valuation allowance is established. The operations of assets held for sale or sold during the period are generally presented as discontinued operations for all periods presented.

The Company assesses whether there are any indicators that the value of the Company's investments in unconsolidated real estate ventures may be impaired annually and when events or circumstances indicate that there may be impairment. An investment is impaired if management's estimate of the fair value of the investment is less than its carrying value. To the extent impairment has occurred, and is considered to be other than temporary using significant unobservable inputs, the loss is measured as the excess of the carrying amount of the investment over the fair value of the investment.

On June 2, 2009, the Company announced the wind-down of its development activities. As a result of this change, the Company reviewed its properties under construction, unimproved land and its investment in development joint ventures for potential impairments. This review included the preparation of updated models based on current market conditions, obtaining appraisals and reviewing recent sales and list prices of undeveloped land and mature self storage facilities. Based on this review, the Company identified certain assets as being impaired. The impairments relating to long-lived assets where the Company intends to complete the development and hold the asset are the result of the estimated undiscounted future cash flows being less than the current carrying value of the assets. The Company compared the carrying value of certain undeveloped land and seven vacant condominiums that the Company intends to sell to the fair market value of similar undeveloped land and condominiums. For the assets that the Company intends to sell, where the current estimated fair market value less costs to sell was below the carrying value, the Company reduced the carrying value of the asset to the current fair market value less selling costs and recorded an impairment charge. These assets are classified as held for sale. The impairments relating to investments in development joint ventures are the result of the Company comparing the estimated current fair market value to the carrying value of the investment. For those investments in development joint ventures where the current estimated fair market value was below the carrying value, the Company reduced the investment to the current fair market value through an impairment charge. Losses relating to changes in fair value have been included in unrecovered development and acquisition costs on the Company's Statements of Operations.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

The following table provides information for each major category of assets and liabilities that are measured at fair value on a nonrecurring basis:

			Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date Using									
Description	De	cember 31, 2009	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Uno	gnificant bservable inputs Level 3)	Tot	tal Losses				
Long-lived assets held and used	\$	12,392	\$	\$	\$	12,392	\$	(6,862)				
Investments in real estate ventures		8,619				8,619		(2,936)				
Real estate assets held for sale included in net real estate assets		11,275				11,275		(9,085)				
	\$	32,286	\$	\$	\$	32,286	\$	(18,883)				

Fair Value of Financial Instruments

The carrying values of cash and cash equivalents, receivables, other financial instruments included in other assets, accounts payable and accrued expenses, variable rate notes payable, line of credit and other liabilities reflected in the consolidated balance sheets at December 31, 2009 and 2008 approximate fair value. The fair values of the Company's notes receivable and fixed rate notes payable are as follows:

		December 31, 2009			December 31, 2008			
	Fair Value		Carrying Value		Fair Value		Carrying Value	
N-4	¢		φ		Φ		φ	
Note receivable from Preferred OP unit holder	Þ	112,740	Э	100,000	Э	124,024	Э	100,000
Fixed rate notes payable and notes payable to trusts	\$	1,067,653	\$	1,015,063	\$	1,062,949	\$	937,756
Exchangeable senior notes	\$	110,122	\$	87,663	\$	131,039	\$	209,663

Real Estate Assets

Real estate assets are stated at cost, less accumulated depreciation. Direct and allowable internal costs associated with the development, construction, renovation, and improvement of real estate assets are capitalized. Interest, property taxes, and other costs associated with development incurred during the construction period are capitalized. Capitalized interest during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$4,148, \$5,506 and \$4,555, respectively.

Expenditures for maintenance and repairs are charged to expense as incurred. Major replacements and betterments that improve or extend the life of the asset are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the buildings and improvements, which are generally between five and 39 years.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

In connection with the Company's acquisition of self-storage facilities, the purchase price is allocated to the tangible and intangible assets and liabilities acquired based on their fair values, which are estimated using significant unobservable inputs. The value of the tangible assets, consisting of land and buildings, are determined as if vacant, that is, at replacement cost. Intangible assets, which represent the value of existing tenant relationships, are recorded at their fair values based on the avoided cost to replace the current leases. The Company measures the value of tenant relationships based on the amount of time required to replace existing customers which is based on the Company's historical experience with turnover in its facilities. Debt assumed as part of an acquisition is recorded at fair value based on current interest rates compared to contractual rates. Acquisition-related transaction costs incurred after December 31, 2008 have been expensed as incurred.

Intangible lease rights represent: (1) purchase price amounts allocated to leases on two properties that cannot be classified as ground or building leases; these rights are amortized to expense over the life of the leases and (2) intangibles related to ground leases on four properties where the leases were assumed by the Company at rates that were lower than the current market rates for similar leases. The value associated with these assumed leases were recorded as intangibles, which will be amortized over the lease terms.

Investments in Real Estate Ventures

The Company's investments in real estate joint ventures, where the Company has significant influence, but not control and joint ventures which are VIEs in which the Company is not the primary beneficiary, are recorded under the equity method of accounting in the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

Under the equity method, the Company's investment in real estate ventures is stated at cost and adjusted for the Company's share of net earnings or losses and reduced by distributions. Equity in earnings of real estate ventures is generally recognized based on the Company's ownership interest in the earnings of each of the unconsolidated real estate ventures. For the purposes of presentation in the statement of cash flows, the Company follows the "look through" approach for classification of distributions from joint ventures. Under this approach, distributions are reported under operating cash flow unless the facts and circumstances of a specific distribution clearly indicate that it is a return of capital (e.g., a liquidating dividend or distribution of the proceeds from the joint venture's sale of assets), in which case it is reported as an investing activity.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Company's cash is deposited with financial institutions located throughout the United States of America and at times may exceed federally insured limits. The Company considers all highly liquid debt instruments with a maturity date of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

60

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Restricted Cash

Restricted cash is comprised of escrowed funds deposited with financial institutions located in various states relating to earnest money deposits on potential acquisitions, real estate taxes, insurance, capital expenditures and lease liabilities.

Other Assets

Other assets consist primarily of equipment and fixtures, deferred financing costs, customer accounts receivable, investments in trusts, other intangible assets, deferred tax assets and prepaid expenses. Depreciation of equipment and fixtures is computed on a straight-line basis over three to five years. Deferred financing costs are amortized to interest expense using the effective interest method over the terms of the respective debt agreements.

Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities

The accounting for changes in the fair value of derivatives depends on the intended use of the derivative and the resulting designation. Derivatives used to hedge the exposure to changes in the fair value of an asset, liability or firm commitment attributable to a particular risk are considered fair value hedges. Derivatives used to hedge the exposure to variability in expected future cash flows or other types of forecasted transactions are considered cash flow hedges.

For derivatives designated as fair value hedges, changes in the fair value of the derivative and the hedged item related to the hedged risk are recognized in the statements of operations. For derivatives designated as cash flow hedges, the effective portion of changes in the fair value of the derivative is initially reported in other comprehensive income, outside of earnings, and subsequently reclassified to earnings when the hedged transaction affects earnings.

Risk Management and Use of Financial Instruments

In the normal course of its on-going business operations, the Company encounters economic risk. There are three main components of economic risk: interest rate risk, credit risk and market risk. The Company is subject to interest rate risk on its interest-bearing liabilities. Credit risk is the risk of inability or unwillingness of tenants to make contractually required payments. Market risk is the risk of declines in the value of properties due to changes in rental rates, interest rates or other market factors affecting the value of properties held by the Company. The Company has entered into interest rate swap agreements to manage a portion of its interest rate risk.

Conversion of Operating Partnership Units

Conversions of Operating Partnership units to common stock, when converted under the original provisions of the Operating Partnership agreement, are accounted for by reclassifying the underlying net book value of the units from noncontrolling interest to the Company's equity. The difference between the fair value of the consideration paid and the adjustment to the carrying amount of the noncontrolling interest is recognized as additional paid in capital for the Company.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Revenue and Expense Recognition

Rental revenues are recognized as earned based upon amounts that are currently due from tenants. Leases are generally on month-to-month terms. Prepaid rents are recognized on a straight-line basis over the term of the leases. Promotional discounts are recognized as a reduction to rental income over the promotional period. Late charges, administrative fees, merchandise sales and truck rentals are recognized as income when earned. Management and franchise fee revenues are recognized monthly as services are performed and in accordance with the terms of the related management agreements. Tenant reinsurance premiums are recognized as revenue over the period of insurance coverage. Equity in earnings of real estate entities is recognized based on our ownership interest in the earnings of each of the unconsolidated real estate entities. Interest income is recognized as earned.

Property expenses, including utilities, property taxes, repairs and maintenance and other costs to manage the facilities are recognized as incurred. The Company accrues for property tax expense based upon invoice amounts, estimates and historical trends. If these estimates are incorrect, the timing of expense recognition could be affected.

Real Estate Sales

In general, sales of real estate and related profits/losses are recognized when all consideration has changed hands and risks and rewards of ownership have been transferred. Certain types of continuing involvement preclude sale treatment and related profit recognition; other forms of continuing involvement allow for sale recognition but require deferral of profit recognition.

Advertising Costs

The Company incurs advertising costs primarily attributable to directory, direct mail, internet and other advertising. Direct response advertising costs are deferred and amortized over the expected benefit period determined to be 12 months. All other advertising costs are expensed as incurred. The Company recognized \$5,892, \$5,935 and \$5,003 in advertising expense for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

Income Taxes

The Company has elected to be treated as a REIT under Sections 856 through 860 of the Internal Revenue Code. In order to maintain its qualification as a REIT, among other things, the Company is required to distribute at least 90% of its REIT taxable income to its stockholders and meet certain tests regarding the nature of its income and assets. As a REIT, the Company is not subject to federal income tax with respect to that portion of its income which meets certain criteria and is distributed annually to stockholders. The Company plans to continue to operate so that it meets the requirements for taxation as a REIT. Many of these requirements, however, are highly technical and complex. If the Company were to fail to meet these requirements, it would be subject to federal income tax. The Company is subject to certain state and local taxes. Provision for such taxes has been included in income tax expense on the Company's consolidated statements of operations. For the year ended December 31, 2009, 0% (unaudited) of all distributions to stockholders qualifies as a return of capital.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

The Company has elected to treat one of its corporate subsidiaries, Extra Space Management, Inc., as a taxable REIT subsidiary ("TRS"). In general, the Company's TRS may perform additional services for tenants and generally may engage in any real estate or non-real estate related business (except for the operation or management of health care facilities or any lodging facilities or the provision to any person, under a franchise, license or otherwise, of rights to any brand name under which lodging facility or health care facility is operated). A TRS is subject to corporate federal income tax.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are determined based on differences between financial reporting and tax bases of assets and liabilities. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, there were no material unrecognized tax benefits. Interest and penalties relating to uncertain tax positions will be recognized in income tax expense when incurred. As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Company had no interest or penalties related to uncertain tax provisions.

Stock-Based Compensation

The measurement and recognition of compensation expense for all share-based payment awards to employees and directors are based on estimated fair values. Awards granted are valued at fair value and any compensation element is recognized on a straight line basis over the service periods of each award.

Net Income Per Share

Basic earnings per common share is computed by dividing net income by the weighted average common shares outstanding including unvested share based payment awards that contain a non-forfeitable right to dividends or dividend equivalents. Diluted earnings per common share measures the performance of the Company over the reporting period while giving effect to all potential common shares that were dilutive and outstanding during the period. The denominator includes the weighted average number of basic shares and the number of additional common shares that would have been outstanding if the potential common shares that were dilutive had been issued and is calculated using either the treasury stock or if-converted method. Potential common shares are securities (such as options, warrants, convertible debt, Contingent Conversion Shares ("CCSs"), Contingent Conversion Units ("CCUs"), exchangeable Series A Participating Redeemable Preferred Operating Partnership units ("Preferred OP units") and exchangeable Operating Partnership units ("OP units")) that do not have a current right to participate in earnings but could do so in the future by virtue of their option or conversion right. In computing the dilutive effect of convertible securities, net income is adjusted to add back any changes in earnings in the period associated with the convertible security. The numerator also is adjusted for the effects of any other non-discretionary changes in income or loss that would result from the assumed conversion of those potential common shares. In computing diluted earnings per share, only potential common shares that are dilutive, those that reduce earnings per share, are included.

The Company's Operating Partnership has \$87,663 of exchangeable senior notes issued and outstanding as of December 31, 2009 that also can potentially have a dilutive effect on its earnings per share calculations. The exchangeable senior notes are exchangeable by holders into shares of the

Edgar Filing: Extra Space Storage Inc. - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Company's common stock under certain circumstances per the terms of the indenture governing the exchangeable senior notes. The exchangeable senior notes are not exchangeable unless the price of the Company's common stock is greater than or equal to 130% of the applicable exchange price for a specified period during a quarter, or unless certain other events occur. The exchange price was \$23.45 per share at December 31, 2009, and could change over time as described in the indenture. The price of the Company's common stock did not exceed 130% of the exchange price for the specified period of time during the fourth quarter of 2009; therefore holders of the exchangeable senior notes may not elect to convert them during the first quarter of 2010.

The Company has irrevocably agreed to pay only cash for the accreted principal amount of the exchangeable senior notes relative to its exchange obligations, but has retained the right to satisfy the exchange obligations in excess of the accreted principal amount in cash and/or common stock. Though the Company has retained that right, Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 260, formerly Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Statement No. 128, "Earnings Per Share ("FAS 128")," requires an assumption that shares will be used to pay the exchange obligations in excess of the accreted principal amount, and requires that those shares be included in the Company's calculation of weighted average common shares outstanding for the diluted earnings per share computation. No shares were included in the computation at December 31, 2009, 2008 or 2007 because there was no excess over the accreted principal for the period.

For the purposes of computing the diluted impact on earnings per share of the potential conversion of Preferred OP units into common shares, where the Company has the option to redeem in cash or shares and where the Company has stated the positive intent and ability to settle at least \$115,000 of the instrument in cash (or net settle a portion of the Preferred OP units against the related outstanding note receivable), only the amount of the instrument in excess of \$115,000 is considered in the calculation of shares contingently issuable for the purposes of computing diluted earnings per share as allowed by paragraph 29 of FAS 128 (ASC 260-10-45-46).

For the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, options to purchase approximately 4,925,153 shares, 1,870,423 shares and 287,240 shares of common stock, respectively, were excluded from the computation of earnings per share as their effect would have been anti-dilutive. All restricted stock grants have been included in basic and diluted shares outstanding because such shares earn a non-forfeitable dividend and carry voting rights.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

The computation of net income per share is as follows:

	For the Year Ended December 31,						
		2009		2008		2007	
Net income attributable to common stockholders	\$	31,977	\$	35,781	\$	30,219	
Add: Income allocated to noncontrolling interest Preferred Operating Partnership and Operating Partnership		8,012		8,444		3,843	
Subtract: Fixed component of income allocated to noncontrolling interest Preferred Operating Partnership		(5,750)		(5,751)		(1,438)	
Net income for diluted computations	\$	34,239	\$	38,474	\$	32,624	
Weighted average common shares outstanding:							
Average number of common shares outstanding basic		86,343,029		76,996,754		64,900,713	
Operating Partnership units		3,627,368		4,264,968		4,050,588	
Preferred Operating Partnership units		989,980		989,980		989,980	
Dilutive and cancelled stock options and CCS/CCU conversions		122,457		101,286		774,359	
Average number of common shares outstanding diluted Net income per common share		91,082,834		82,352,988		70,715,640	
Basic	\$	0.37	\$	0.46	\$	0.47	
Diluted	\$	0.37	\$	0.46	\$	0.46	

Recently Issued Accounting Standards

In September 2006, the FASB issued Statement No. 157, "Fair Value Measurements" (ASC 820), which defines fair value, establishes guidelines for measuring fair value and expands disclosures regarding fair value measurement. This guidance applies under other accounting pronouncements that require or permit fair value measurements, and does not require any new fair value measurements. The Company adopted this guidance for financial assets and liabilities effective January 1, 2008 and for non-financial assets and liabilities effective January 1, 2009. In April 2009, the FASB issued the following updates that provide additional application guidance and enhance disclosures regarding fair value measurements and impairments of securities:

FASB Staff Position No. FAS 157-4, "Determining Fair Value When the Volume and Level of Activity for the Asset or Liability Have Significantly Decreased and Identifying Transactions That Are Not Orderly" (ASC 820-10-65). This update provides guidance for estimating fair value when the

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

volume and level of activity for the asset or liability have significantly decreased and identifying circumstances that may indicate that a transaction is not orderly. It reaffirms the need to exercise judgment to ascertain if a formerly active market has become inactive and in determining fair values when markets have become inactive.

FASB Staff Position No. FAS 107-1 and APB 28-1, "Interim Disclosures About Fair Value of Financial Instruments" (ASC 320-10-65). This update requires disclosures about the fair value of financial instruments for interim reporting periods of publicly traded companies as well as in annual financial statements. In addition, it requires the disclosures in summarized financial information at interim reporting periods. Companies will also be required to disclose the method and significant assumptions used to estimate the fair value of financial instruments and describe any changes in the methods or methodology occurring during the period.

The Company adopted these updates effective June 30, 2009 and has applied the guidance to all periods presented.

In December 2007, the FASB issued revised Statement No. 141, "Business Combinations" ("FAS 141(R)") (ASC 805). This guidance establishes principles and requirements for how an acquirer in a business combination recognizes and measures in its financial statements the assets acquired and liabilities assumed. Generally, assets acquired and liabilities assumed in a transaction are recorded at the acquisition-date fair value with limited exceptions. The guidance also changed the accounting treatment and disclosure for certain specific items in a business combination. The Company adopted this guidance for all acquisitions subsequent to January 1, 2009.

In December 2007, the FASB issued Statement No. 160, "Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements An Amendment of ARB No. 51" (ASC 810-10-65) ("FAS 160"). This guidance establishes new accounting and reporting standards for the noncontrolling interest in a subsidiary and for the deconsolidation of a subsidiary. It also requires a company to clearly identify and present ownership interests in subsidiaries held by parties other than the company in the consolidated financial statements within the equity section but separate from the company's equity. In addition, the guidance also requires the amount of consolidated net income attributable to the parent and to the noncontrolling interest to be clearly identified and presented on the face of the consolidated statement of operations and requires changes in ownership interest to be accounted for similarly as equity transactions. If noncontrolling interests are determined to be redeemable, they are to be carried at the higher of (a) their carrying value or (b) their redeemable value as of the balance sheet date and reported as temporary equity. The Company adopted this guidance effective January 1, 2009, and has applied it to all periods presented.

In March 2008, the FASB issued Statement No. 161, "Disclosures about Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities," an amendment of FASB Statement No. 133, "Accounting for Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities" (ASC 815). This guidance changes the disclosure requirements for derivative instruments and hedging activities. Entities are required to provide enhanced disclosures stating how and why an entity uses derivative instruments; how derivative instruments and related hedged items are accounted for; and how derivative instruments and related hedged items affect an entity's financial position, financial performance and cash flows. The Company adopted this guidance effective

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

January 1, 2009 and expanded the disclosures relating to derivative instruments included in its consolidated financial statements.

In May 2008, the FASB issued Statement of Position No. APB 14-1, "Accounting for Convertible Debt Instruments That May Be Settled in Cash upon Conversion (Including Partial Cash Settlement)" ("FSP APB 14-1") (ASC 470-20-65). Under this guidance, entities with convertible debt instruments that may be settled entirely or partially in cash upon conversion should separately account for the liability and equity components of the instrument in a manner that reflects the issuer's economic interest cost. The effect of the adoption on the Company's exchangeable senior notes is that the equity component is included in the paid-in-capital section of stockholders' equity on the consolidated balance sheet and the value of the equity component is treated as original issue discount for purposes of accounting for the debt component. The original issue discount is amortized over the period of the debt as additional interest expense. This guidance is effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2008, and for interim periods within those fiscal years, with retrospective application required. The Company adopted this guidance effective January 1, 2009 and has applied it to all periods presented.

In April 2008, the FASB issued Staff Position No. 142-3, "Determination of the Useful Life of Intangible Assets" (ASC 350-30). This guidance amends the factors that should be considered in developing renewal or extension assumptions used in determining the useful life of a recognized intangible asset. This new guidance applies prospectively to intangible assets that are acquired individually or with a group of other assets in business combinations and asset acquisitions. This guidance is effective for fiscal years beginning after December 31, 2008 and has been adopted by the Company for all acquisitions subsequent to January 1, 2009.

In June 2008, the FASB issued Staff Position EITF 03-6-1, "Determining Whether Instruments Granted in Share-Based Payment Transactions Are Participating Securities," (ASC 260-10). This guidance provides that unvested share-based payment awards that contain non-forfeitable rights to dividends or dividend equivalents (whether paid or unpaid) are participating securities and shall be included in the computation of earnings per share pursuant to the two-class method as described in FASB Statement No. 128, "Earnings per Share" (ASC 260). This guidance is effective for financial statements issued for fiscal years beginning on or after December 15, 2008 and the Company adopted this guidance effective January 1, 2009 and has applied it to all periods presented.

In May 2009, the FASB issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 165, "Subsequent Events" (ASC 855). This guidance is intended to establish general standards of accounting for and disclosures of events that occur after the balance sheet date but before the financial statements are issued or are available to be issued. This guidance requires disclosure of the date through which an entity has evaluated subsequent events and the basis for selecting this date, that is, whether this date represents the date the financial statements were issued or were available to be issued. The Company adopted this guidance effective April 1, 2009.

On June 30, 2009, the FASB issued Statement No. 168, "The FASB Accounting Standards Codification and the Hierarchy of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles a replacement of FASB Statement No. 162" (ASC 105-10-05). The standard establishes the FASB Codification (the

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

"Codification") as the source of authoritative accounting principles recognized by the FASB to be applied by nongovernmental entities in the preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP. The Codification is effective for financial statements issued for interim and annual periods ending after September 15, 2009. The Company adopted the Codification effective September 30, 2009 and has included the references to the Codification, as appropriate, in these consolidated financial statements.

3. REAL ESTATE ASSETS

The components of real estate assets are summarized as follows:

	Decen	nber 31, 2009	December 31, 2008			
Land operating	\$	501,674	\$	461,883		
Land development		32,635		64,392		
Buildings and improvements		1,675,340		1,555,598		
Intangible assets tenant relationships		33,463		33,234		
Intangible lease rights		6,150		6,150		
		2,249,262		2,121,257		
Less: accumulated depreciation and						
amortization		(233,830)		(182,335)		
Net operating real estate assets		2,015,432		1,938,922		
Real estate under development		34,427		58,734		
•						
Net real estate assets	\$	2,049,859	\$	1,997,656		
Tree roar estate assets	Ψ	2,0 .5,005	Ψ	1,227,000		
Real estate assets held for sale included in						
net real estate assets	\$	11,275	\$			

The Company amortizes to expense intangible assets tenant relationships on a straight-line basis over the average period that a tenant is expected to utilize the facility (currently estimated at 18 months). The Company amortizes to expense the intangible lease rights over the terms of the related leases. Amortization related to the tenant relationships and lease rights was \$1,905, \$4,760 and \$4,213 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The remaining balance of the unamortized lease rights will be amortized over the next 8 to 52 years.

On April 10, 2009, the Company sold vacant land in Los Angeles, California for cash of \$4,652. A loss of \$343 was recorded as a result of this sale, and is included in unrecovered development and acquisition costs in the consolidated statement of operations.

On June 19, 2008, the Company sold an undeveloped parcel of vacant land in Antelope, California for its book value of \$340. There was no gain or loss recognized on the sale.

On August 3, 2007, the Company sold an undeveloped parcel of vacant land in Kendall, Florida for its book value of \$1,999. There was no gain or loss recognized on the sale.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

4. PROPERTY ACQUISITIONS

The following table shows the Company's acquisition of operating properties for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008 and does not include purchases of raw land or improvements made to existing assets:

				Con	sideration	Paid Value		Acqui	sition Date	Fair Val	ue	
	Number	•			Net Liabilities	of	Number of			Cl	osing	
D I 4:	of	Date of	Total	Cash	(Assets) Assumed	Units	OP Units	T J	D:1.1: J.		osts	Source of
Property Locatio	nProperue	Acquisition	Paid	Paid	Assumed	Issuea	Issued	Land	Bullaingr	nangmeep	ensea	Acquisition Unrelated
Georgia	1	11/12/2009	\$ 5,731	\$ 5,749	\$ (18)	\$		\$ 1,958	\$ 3,625	\$ 108 \$	40	third party
												Unrelated
Virginia	1	1/23/2009	7,425	7,438	3 (13)			2,076	5,175	122	52	franchisee
Colorado	1	11/25/2008	5,916	5,851	65			1,525	4,299	92		Unrelated third party
Colorado	1	11/23/2008	3,910	3,031	0.5			1,323	4,277	92		Unrelated
Indiana	1	10/31/2008	5,269	4,357	7 50	862	81,050	1,898	3,282	89		third party
												Unrelated
Indiana	4	10/10/2008	18,366	15,086	5 519	2,761	189,356	3,076	15,063	227		third party
												Unrelated
New York	2	10/2/2008	27,562	27,468	3 94			15,219	11,989	354		third party
M 1 1	1	0/17/2000	5.050	5.046	. 1			1.060	2.050	121		Unrelated
Maryland	1	9/17/2008	5,050	5,049) 1			1,869	3,050	131		third party
Florida	1	6/19/2008	10,394	10,317	7 77			3,638	6,590	166		Unrelated third party
1101100		0,15,2000	10,071	10,517	,,			2,030	3,570	100		Unrelated
California	1	5/2/2008	7,500	7,515	(15)			2,994	4,506			third party

5. INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES

Investments in real estate ventures at December 31, 2009 and 2008 consist of the following:

		Excess Profit	Investment balance at						
	Equity Ownership %	Participation %	December 31, 2009	December 31, 2008					
Extra Space West One LLC ("ESW")	5%	40% 5	1,175	\$ 1,492					
Extra Space West Two LLC ("ESW II")	5%	40%	4,749	4,874					
Extra Space Northern Properties Six LLC ("ESNPS")	10%	35%	1,388	1,482					
Extra Space of Santa Monica LLC ("ESSM")	48%	43%	2,419	3,225					
Clarendon Storage Associates Limited Partnership									
("Clarendon")	50%	50%	3,245	3,318					
PRISA Self Storage LLC ("PRISA")	2%	17%	11,907	12,460					
PRISA II Self Storage LLC ("PRISA II")	2%	17%	10,239	10,431					
PRISA III Self Storage LLC ("PRISA III")	5%	20%	3,793	4,118					
VRS Self Storage LLC ("VRS")	45%	9%	45,579	47,488					
WCOT Self Storage LLC ("WCOT")	5%	20%	4,983	5,229					
Storage Portfolio I LLC ("SP I")	25%	40%	16,049	17,471					
Storage Portfolio Bravo II ("SPB II")	20%	25 - 45%	15,104	14,168					
	35 - 40%	35 - 40%	6,166	9,205					

Edgar Filing: Extra Space Storage Inc. - Form 10-K

10 - 50%	10 - 50%	3,653	1,830
	\$	130,449 \$	136,791
	10 - 50%	10 - 50% 10 - 50% \$	

In these joint ventures, the Company and the joint venture partner generally receive a preferred return on their invested capital. To the extent that cash/profits in excess of these preferred returns are

69

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

5. INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES (Continued)

generated through operations or capital transactions, the Company would receive a higher percentage of the excess cash/profits than its equity interest.

On July 1, 2008, the Company purchased an additional 40.0% interest in VRS Self Storage LLC from Prudential Real Estate Investors for cash of \$44,100, resulting in an increase in the Company's total interest in the joint venture from 5.0% to 45.0%.

For the Year Ended

Equity in earnings of real estate ventures for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008, and 2007 consists of the following:

	December 31,					
	2009			2008		2007
Equity in earnings of ESW	\$	1,164	\$	1,333	\$	1,490
Equity in earnings (losses) of ESW II		(24)		(57)		
Equity in earnings of ESNPS		277		236		206
Equity in earnings (losses) of ESSM		(113)				
Equity in earnings of Clarendon		375		304		
Equity in earnings of PRISA		483		702		716
Equity in earnings of PRISA II		550		596		574
Equity in earnings of PRISA III		235		274		316
Equity in earnings of VRS		2,116		1,363		265
Equity in earnings of WCOT		242		299		308
Equity in earnings of SP I		793		1,211		1,099
Equity in earnings of SPB II		283		614		776
Equity in earnings (losses) of U-Storage		70		(64)		(301)
Equity in earnings (losses) of other minority owned properties		513		121		(149)
	\$	6,964	\$	6,932	\$	5,300

Equity in earnings (losses) of ESW II, SP I and SPB II includes the amortization of the Company's excess purchase price of \$25,713 of these equity investments over its original basis. The excess basis is amortized over 40 years.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

5. INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES (Continued)

Information (unaudited) related to the real estate ventures' debt at December 31, 2009 is set forth below:

	Loan Current		Debt
	Amount	Interest Rate	Maturity
ESW Fixed	\$ 16,650	4.59%	July 2010
ESW II Fixed	20,000	5.48%	March 2012
ESNPS Fixed	34,500	5.27%	June 2015
ESSM Variable	10,394	3.19%	November 2011
Clarendon Swapped to fixed	8,500	5.93%	September 2018
PRISA			Unleveraged
PRISA II			Unleveraged
PRISA III Fixed	145,000	4.97%	August 2012
VRS Fixed	52,100	4.76%	August 2012
WCOT Fixed	92,140	4.76%	August 2012
SPB II Fixed	60,085	8.00%	August 2014
SP I Fixed	115,000	4.62%	April 2011
U-Storage			Unleveraged
Other minority owned properties	119,270	various	various

Combined, condensed unaudited financial information of ESW, ESW II, ESNPS, PRISA, PRISA II, PRISA III, VRS, WCOT, SP I and SPB II as of December 31, 2009 and 2008 and for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008, and 2007, follows:

71

	December 31,					
Balance Sheets:		2009		2008		
Assets:						
Net real estate assets	\$	1,977,184	\$	2,041,268		
Other		33,120		34,775		
	\$	2,010,304	\$	2,076,043		
Liabilities and members' equity:						
Notes Payable	\$	535,475	\$	542,790		
Other liabilities		27,547		33,264		
Members' equity		1,447,282		1,499,989		
	\$	2,010,304	\$	2,076,043		

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

5. INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES (Continued)

	For the Year Ended December 31,									
Statements of Income:		2009		2008		2007				
Rents and other income	\$	282,181	\$	295,824	\$	294,395				
Expenses		195,330		197,926		195,776				
Net income	\$	86,851	\$	97,898	\$	98,619				

Variable Interests in Unconsolidated Real Estate Joint Ventures:

The Company has an interest in one unconsolidated joint venture with an unrelated third party ("Eastern Avenue") which is a variable interest entity. The Company holds a 10% equity interest in Eastern Avenue, but has 50% of the voting rights. Qualification as a VIE was based on the disproportionate voting and ownership percentages. The Company performed a probability-based cash flow analysis for this joint venture to determine which party was the primary beneficiary of the VIE. This analysis was performed using the Company's best estimates of the future cash flows based on its historical experience with numerous similar assets. As a result of this analysis, the Company determined that it was not the primary beneficiary of Eastern Avenue as the Company does not receive a majority of the venture's expected residual returns or bear a majority of the expected losses. Accordingly, this interest is accounted for using the equity method.

Eastern Avenue owns a single pre-stabilized self-storage property. This joint venture is financed through a combination of (1) equity contributions from the Company and its joint venture partners, (2) mortgage notes payable and (3) payables to the Company for working capital. The payables to the Company are generally amounts owed for expenses paid on behalf of the joint venture by the Company as manager. The Company performs management services for the Eastern Avenue joint venture in exchange for a management fee of approximately 6% of the gross rental revenues generated by the property. The Company's joint venture partner can replace the Company as manager of the property upon written notice. The Company has not provided financial or other support during the periods presented to Eastern Avenue that it was not previously contractually obligated to provide.

As of December 31, 2009, there was no amount related to Eastern Avenue included in Investments in Real Estate on its consolidated balance sheet. No liability was recorded associated with the Company's guarantee of the construction loan of Eastern Avenue. The Company's maximum exposure to loss for this venture as of December 31, 2009 is the total of the guaranteed loan balance, the payable to the Company and the Company's investment balances in the joint venture. The Company believes that the risk of incurring a loss as a result of having to perform on the guarantee is remote and therefore no liability has been recorded. Also, repossessing and/or selling the self-storage facility and land that collateralize the loan could provide funds sufficient to reimburse the Company. Additionally, the Company believes the payables to the Company are collectible.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

5. INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES (Continued)

The following table compares the liability balances and the maximum exposure to loss related to Eastern Avenue as of December 31, 2009:

			Ba	lance of			Ma	ıximum		
	Liability	Investment	Gu	aranteed	Pay	ables to	ex	posure		
	Balance	balance	loan		Company		to loss		Difference	
Eastern Avenue	\$	\$	\$	5,412	\$	1,622	\$	7,034	\$	(7,034)

Variable Interests in Consolidated Real Estate Joint Ventures

The Company has variable interests in five consolidated joint ventures with third parties (the "VIE JVs") which are VIEs. The VIE JVs are financed through a combination of (1) equity contributions from the Company and its joint venture partners, (2) mortgage notes payable and (3) payables to the Company for working capital. The payables to the Company are generally amounts owed for expenses paid on behalf of the joint ventures by the Company as manager. The Company owns 10% to 72% of the common equity interests in the VIE JVs. The Company performed probability-based cash flow projections for each venture using the Company's best estimates of future revenues and expenses based on historical experience with numerous similar assets. According to these analyses, the joint ventures were determined to be VIEs based on an assessment that the equity financing was inadequate to support operations. The Company was also determined to be the primary beneficiary of each of the VIE JVs, as it receives the majority of the benefits and bears the majority of the expected losses of each as a result of its majority ownership and the management agreements. Therefore, each of the VIE JVs are consolidated with the assets and liabilities of each joint venture included in the Company's consolidated financial statements, with intercompany balances and transactions eliminated.

In July 2009, the Company purchased a lender's interest in a note payable to a joint venture that owns a single property located in Chicago, IL. The note was to Extra Space of Montrose, a joint venture in which the Company owns a 10% interest, and was guaranteed by the Company. This joint venture was considered a nonconsolidated VIE as of December 31, 2008. The Company considers the purchase of this loan to be a reconsideration event and has determined that the Company now bears the majority of the risk of loss for the joint venture. As a result of this loan purchase by the Company, the joint venture is now a consolidated VIE JV. The assets and liabilities were recorded at fair value upon consolidation.

In January 2009, the Company purchased a lender's interest in a construction loan to a joint venture that owns a single property located in Sacramento, CA. The construction loan was to ESS of Sacramento One LLC, a joint venture in which the Company owns a 50% interest, and was guaranteed by the Company. This joint venture was not consolidated and was not considered a VIE JV as of December 31, 2008. The Company considers the purchase of this loan to be a reconsideration event and has determined that the Company now bears a majority of the risk of loss for the joint venture. As a result of this loan purchase by the Company, the joint venture is now a consolidated VIE JV. The assets and liabilities were recorded at fair value upon consolidation.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

5. INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES (Continued)

The Company performs development services for ESS of Plantation LLC in exchange for a development fee of 1% of budgeted costs. The Company performs management services for Extra Space of Montrose Avenue, LLC, ESS of Sacramento One LLC, ES of Washington Avenue LLC and ES of Franklin Blvd LLC in exchange for a management fee of approximately 6% of cash collected by the properties.

The table below illustrates the financing of each of the VIE JVs as well as the carrying amounts of the related assets and liabilities as of December 31, 2009:

Joint Venture	Equity Ownership		n Total Assets	Notes Payable	C	ayables to ompany minated)	Payables and Other Liabilities	Company's Equity (eliminated)	JV Partners' Equity (non- controlling interest)
Extra Space of Montrose									
Avenue LLC	10)% 409	% \$ 8,481	\$	\$	8,572	\$ 205	\$ (46)	\$ (250)
ESS of Sacramento One LLC	50)% 509	% 10,191	5,000		5,289	30	(614)	486
ES of Washington									
Avenue LLC	50)% 509	% 10,020	5,900		2,789	47	642	642
ES of Franklin Blvd LLC	50)% 509	% 7,002	5,188		2,166		(176)	(176)
ESS of Plantation LLC	72	2% 659	% 2,137			56	49	1,472	560
			\$ 37,831	\$ 16,088	\$	18,872	\$ 331	\$ 1,278	\$ 1,262

Except as disclosed above, the Company has not provided financial or other support during the periods presented to these VIEs that it was not previously contractually obligated to provide. The Company has guaranteed the notes payable for these VIEs with the exception of ESS of Plantation LLC and Extra Space of Montrose Avenue LLC, which have no note payable. If the joint ventures default on the loans, the Company may be forced to repay its portion of the balance owed. However, repossessing and/or selling the self-storage facilities and land that collateralize the loans could provide funds sufficient to reimburse the Company, and the Company believes that the risk of having to perform on the guarantees is remote.

6. INVESTMENTS AVAILABLE FOR SALE

The Company has accounted for securities classified as "available for sale" at fair value. Adjustments to the fair value of available for sale securities were recorded as a component of other comprehensive income. A decline in the market value of investment securities below cost, that was deemed to be other than temporary, resulted in a reduction in the carrying amount to fair value. The impairment was charged to earnings and a new cost basis for the security was established. The Company's investments available for sale have generally consisted of non mortgage-backed auction rate securities ("ARS"). ARS are generally long-term debt instruments that provide liquidity through a Dutch auction process that resets the applicable interest rate at pre-determined calendar intervals, generally every 28 days. This mechanism allows existing investors to rollover their holdings and continue to own their respective securities or liquidate their holdings by selling their securities at par.

At December 31, 2007, the Company had \$24,460 invested in non mortgage- backed ARS. Uncertainties in the credit markets had prevented the Company and other investors from liquidating the holdings of auction rate securities in auctions for these securities because the amount of securities submitted for sale exceeded the amount of purchase orders. As a result, during the year ended

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

6. INVESTMENTS AVAILABLE FOR SALE (Continued)

December 31, 2007, the Company recorded an other-than-temporary impairment charge of \$1,233 and a temporary impairment charge of \$1,415, which reduced the carrying value of the Company's investments in ARS to an estimated fair value of \$21,812 as of December 31, 2007. On February 29, 2008, the Company liquidated its holdings of ARS for \$21,812 in cash. As a result of this settlement, the Company recognized \$1,415 of the amount that was previously classified as a temporary impairment as a loss on sale of investments available for sale through earnings. The Company has not had investments in ARS since March 1, 2008.

7. OTHER ASSETS

The components of other assets are summarized as follows:

	Decer	nber 31, 2009	Decemb	er 31, 2008
Equipment and fixtures	\$	11,836	\$	10,671
Less: accumulated depreciation		(9,046)		(7,309)
Other intangible assets		3,303		3,296
Deferred financing costs, net		15,458		12,330
Prepaid expenses and deposits		5,173		5,828
Accounts receivable, net		15,086		11,120
Fair value of interest rate swaps				647
Investments in Trusts		3,590		3,590
Deferred tax asset		5,576		2,403
	\$	50,976	\$	42,576
			75	

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

8. NOTES PAYABLE

The components of notes payable are summarized as follows:

	December 31, 2009 December		nber 31, 2008	
Fixed Rate				
Mortgage and construction loans with banks (including loans subject to interest rate swaps) bearing interest at fixed rates between 4.24% and 7.30%. The loans are collateralized by mortgages on real estate assets and the assignment of rents. Principal and interest payments are made monthly with all outstanding principal and interest due between March 2010 and August 2019.	\$	895,473	\$	818,166
Variable Rate				
Mortgage and construction loans with banks bearing floating interest rates (including loans subject to reverse interest rate swaps) based on LIBOR and Prime. Interest rates based on LIBOR are between LIBOR plus 1.45% (1.68% and 1.89% at December 31, 2009 and December 31, 2008 respectively) and LIBOR plus 4.0% (4.23% and 4.44% at December 31, 2009 and December 31, 2008, respectively). Interest rates based on Prime are at Prime plus 1.50% (4.75% and 4.75% at December 31, 2009 and December 31, 2008, respectively). The loans are collateralized by mortgages on real estate assets and the assignment of rents. Principal and interest payments are made monthly with all outstanding principal and interest due between August 2010 and December 2015.		204,120		125,432
	\$	1,099,593	\$	943,598

The following table summarizes the scheduled maturities of notes payable at December 31, 2009:

2010	\$ 179,068
2011	113,369
2012	41,476
2013	85,441
2014	201,763
Thereafter	478,476
	\$ 1,099,593

Certain real estate assets are pledged as collateral for the notes payable. The Company is subject to certain restrictive covenants relating to the outstanding notes payable. The Company was in compliance with all financial covenants at December 31, 2009. As of December 31, 2009 \$410,930 of the Company's notes payable have been guaranteed by the Company.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

9. DERIVATIVES

GAAP requires the recognition of all derivative instruments as either assets or liabilities on the balance sheet at fair value. The accounting for changes in fair value of a derivative instrument depends on whether it has been designated and qualifies as part of a hedging relationship and further, on the type of hedging relationship. A company must designate each qualifying hedging instrument, based upon the exposure being hedged, as a fair value hedge, cash flow hedge, or a hedge of a net investment in foreign operation.

The Company is exposed to certain risks relating to its ongoing business operations. The primary risk managed by using derivative instruments is interest rate risk. Interest rate swaps are entered into to manage interest rate risk associated with Company's fixed and variable-rate borrowings. The Company designates certain interest rate swaps as cash flow hedges of variable-rate borrowings and the remainder as fair value hedges of fixed-rate borrowings.

The following table summarizes the terms of the Company's derivative financial instruments:

	Hedge	Notional		Effective	
Hedge Product	Type	Amount	Strike	Date	Maturity
	Fair		LIBOR plus		
Reverse Swap Agreement	Value	\$ 61,770	0.65%	10/31/2004	6/1/2009
	Cash				
Swap Agreement 1	Flow	\$ 63,000	4.24%	2/1/2009	6/30/2013
	Cash				
Swap Agreement 2	Flow	\$ 26,000	6.32%	7/1/2009	7/1/2014
	Cash				
Swap Agreement 3	Flow	\$ 8,462	6.98%	7/27/2009	6/27/2016
	Cash				
Swap Agreement 4	Flow	\$ 10,000	6.12%	11/2/2009	11/1/2014

77

Monthly interest payments were recognized as an increase or decrease in interest expense as follows:

		For the Year Ended					
	Classification of	December 31,					
Type	Income (Expense)	2	2009	09 2008			2007
Reverse Swap Agreement	Interest expense	\$	916	\$	223	\$	(1,032)
Swap Agreement 1	Interest expense		(923)				
Swap Agreement 2	Interest expense		(309)				
Swap Agreement 3	Interest expense		(126)				
Swap Agreement 4	Interest expense		(21)				
		\$	(463)	\$	223	\$	(1,032)

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

9. DERIVATIVES (Continued)

Information relating to the losses recognized on the swap agreements is as follows:

Туре	reco For the	in (loss) gnized in OCI Year Ended ber 31, 2009	Location of amounts reclassified from OCI into income	recla For th	ain (loss) ssified from OCI e Year Ended nber 31, 2009
Swap Agreement 1	\$	(340)	Interest expense	\$	(923)
Swap Agreement 2		(478)	Interest expense		(309)
Swap Agreement 3		(244)	Interest expense		(126)
Swap Agreement 4		(49)	Interest expense		(21)
	\$	(1,111)		\$	(1,379)

The Swap Agreements were highly effective for the year ended December 31, 2009. The gain (loss) reclassified from OCI in the preceding table represents the effective portion of our cash flow hedges reclassified from OCI to interest expense during the year ended December 31, 2009.

The balance sheet classification and carrying amounts of the interest rate swaps are as follows:

Asset (Liability) Derivatives

	December 31, 2009			December 31	, 2008	
Derivatives designated as	Balance Sheet		Fair	ir Balance Sheet		air
hedging instruments:	Location		Value	Location	V	alue
Reverse Swap Agreement (expired 6/1/2009)	n/a	\$		Other assets	\$	647
Swap Agreement 1	Other liabilities		(340)	n/a		
Swap Agreement 2	Other liabilities		(478)	n/a		
Swap Agreement 3	Other liabilities		(244)	n/a		
Swap Agreement 4	Other liabilities		(49)			
		\$	(1.111)		\$	647

10. NOTES PAYABLE TO TRUSTS

During July 2005, ESS Statutory Trust III (the "Trust III"), a newly formed Delaware statutory trust and a wholly-owned, unconsolidated subsidiary of the Operating Partnership, issued an aggregate of \$40,000 of preferred securities which mature on July 31, 2035. In addition, the Trust III issued 1,238 of Trust common securities to the Operating Partnership for a purchase price of \$1,238. On July 27, 2005, the proceeds from the sale of the preferred and common securities of \$41,238 were loaned in the form of a note to the Operating Partnership ("Note 3"). Note 3 has a fixed rate of 6.91% through July 31, 2010, and then will be payable at a variable rate equal to the three-month LIBOR plus 2.40% per annum. The interest on Note 3, payable quarterly, will be used by the Trust III to pay dividends on the trust preferred securities. The trust preferred securities may be redeemed by the Trust with no prepayment premium after July 27, 2010.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

10. NOTES PAYABLE TO TRUSTS (Continued)

During May 2005, ESS Statutory Trust II (the "Trust II"), a newly formed Delaware statutory trust and a wholly-owned, unconsolidated subsidiary of the Operating Partnership of the Company, issued an aggregate of \$41,000 of preferred securities which mature on June 30, 2035. In addition, the Trust II issued 1,269 of Trust common securities to the Operating Partnership for a purchase price of \$1,269. On May 24, 2005, the proceeds from the sale of the preferred and common securities of \$42,269 were loaned in the form of a note to the Operating Partnership ("Note 2"). Note 2 has a fixed rate of 6.67% through June 30, 2010, and then will be payable at a variable rate equal to the three-month LIBOR plus 2.40% per annum. The interest on Note 2, payable quarterly, will be used by the Trust II to pay dividends on the trust preferred securities. The trust preferred securities may be redeemed by the Trust with no prepayment premium after June 30, 2010.

During April 2005, ESS Statutory Trust I (the "Trust"), a newly formed Delaware statutory trust and a wholly-owned, unconsolidated subsidiary of the Operating Partnership of the Company issued an aggregate of \$35,000 of trust preferred securities which mature on June 30, 2035. In addition, the Trust issued 1,083 of Trust common securities to the Operating Partnership for a purchase price of \$1,083. On April 8, 2005, the proceeds from the sale of the trust preferred and common securities of \$36,083 were loaned in the form of a note to the Operating Partnership (the "Note"). The Note has a variable rate equal to the three-month LIBOR plus 2.25% per annum. The interest on the Note, payable quarterly, will be used by the Trust to pay dividends on the trust preferred securities. The trust preferred securities may be redeemed by the Trust with no prepayment premium after June 30, 2010.

Trust, Trust II and Trust III are VIEs because the holders of the equity investment at risk (the trust preferred securities) do not have adequate decision making ability over the trusts' activities because of their lack of voting or similar rights. Because the Operating Partnership's investment in the trusts' common securities was financed directly by the trusts as a result of its loan of the proceeds to the Operating Partnership, that investment is not considered to be an equity investment at risk. The Operating Partnership's investment in the trusts is not a variable interest because equity interests are variable interests only to the extent that the investment is considered to be at risk, and therefore the Operating Partnership cannot be the primary beneficiary of the trusts. Since the Company is not the primary beneficiary of the trusts, they have not been consolidated. A debt obligation has been recorded in the form of notes as discussed above for the proceeds, which are owed to the Trust, Trust II, and Trust III by the Company. The Company has also recorded its investment in the trusts' common securities as other assets.

The Company has not provided financing or other support during the periods presented to the trusts that it was not previously contractually obligated to provide. The Company's maximum exposure to loss as a result of its involvement with the trusts is equal to the total amount of the notes discussed above less the amounts of the Company's investments in the trusts' common securities. The net amount is the notes payable that the trusts owe to third parties for their investments in the trusts' preferred securities. Following is a tabular comparison of the carrying amounts of the liabilities the Company has

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

10. NOTES PAYABLE TO TRUSTS (Continued)

recorded as a result of its involvements with the trusts to the maximum exposure to loss the Company is subject to related to the trusts as of December 31, 2009:

	to T	es payable rusts as of aber 31, 2009	laximum sure to loss	s Difference				
Trust	\$	36,083	\$ 35,000	\$	1,083			
Trust II		42,269	41,000		1,269			
Trust III		41,238	40,000		1,238			
	\$	119,590	\$ 116,000	\$	3,590			

As noted above, these differences represent the amounts that the Trusts would repay the Company for its investment in the trusts' common securities.

11. EXCHANGEABLE SENIOR NOTES

On March 27, 2007, the Company's Operating Partnership issued \$250,000 of its 3.625% Exchangeable Senior Notes due April 1, 2027 (the "Notes"). Costs incurred to issue the Notes were approximately \$5,700. These costs are being amortized as an adjustment to interest expense over five years, which represents the estimated term of the Notes, and are included in other assets, net in the consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2009 and 2008. The Notes are general unsecured senior obligations of the Operating Partnership and are fully guaranteed by the Company. Interest is payable on April 1 and October 1 of each year until the maturity date of April 1, 2027. The Notes bear interest at 3.625% per annum and contain an exchange settlement feature, which provides that the Notes may, under certain circumstances, be exchangeable for cash (up to the principal amount of the Notes) and, with respect to any excess exchange value, for cash, shares of the Company's common stock or a combination of cash and shares of the Company's common stock at an initial exchange rate of approximately 42.6491 shares per \$1,000 principal amount of Notes at the option of the Operating Partnership.

The Operating Partnership may redeem the Notes at any time to preserve the Company's status as a REIT. In addition, on or after April 5, 2012, the Operating Partnership may redeem the Notes for cash, in whole or in part, at 100% of the principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest, upon at least 30 days but not more than 60 days prior written notice to holders of the Notes.

The holders of the Notes have the right to require the Operating Partnership to repurchase the Notes for cash, in whole or in part, on each of April 1, 2012, April 1, 2017 and April 1, 2022, and upon the occurrence of a designated event, in each case for a repurchase price equal to 100% of the principal amount of the Notes plus accrued and unpaid interest. Certain events are considered "Events of Default," as defined in the indenture governing the Notes, which may result in the accelerated maturity of the Notes.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

11. EXCHANGEABLE SENIOR NOTES (Continued)

Adoption of FSP APB 14-1 (ASC 470-20)

In May 2008, the FASB issued FSP APB 14-1 (ASC 470-20). Under this guidance, entities with convertible debt instruments that may be settled entirely or partially in cash upon conversion should separately account for the liability and equity components of the instrument in a manner that reflects the issuer's economic interest cost. The Company retroactively adopted FSP APB 14-1 (ASC 470-20) effective January 1, 2009. As a result, the liability and equity components of the Notes are now accounted for separately. The equity component is included in paid-in-capital in stockholders' equity in the consolidated balance sheet, and the value of the equity component is treated as original issue discount for purposes of accounting for the debt component. The discount is being amortized over the period of the debt as additional interest expense.

Information about the carrying amounts of the equity component, the principal amount of the liability component, its unamortized discount, and its net carrying amount are as follows:

	December 3	1, 2009	December	31, 2008
Carrying amount of equity component	\$	19,545	\$	21,779
Principal amount of liability component	\$	87,663	\$	209,663
Unamortized discount		(3,869)		(13,031)
Net carrying amount of liability component	\$	83,794	\$	196,632

The remaining discount will be amortized over the remaining period of the debt through its first redemption date, April 1, 2012. The effective interest rate on the liability component is 5.75%. The amount of interest cost recognized relating to the contractual interest rate and the amortization of the discount on the liability component is as follows:

	For The Year Ended December 31,							
		2009		2008		2007		
Contractual interest	\$	4,524	\$	8,729	\$	6,797		
Amortization of discount		2,239		4,060		3,030		
Total interest expense recognized	\$	6,763	\$	12,789	\$	9,827		

Repurchase of Notes

FSP APB 14-1 (ASC 470-20) requires that the value of the consideration paid to repurchase the Notes be allocated (1) to the extinguishment of the liability component and (2) to the reacquisition of the equity component. The amount allocated to the extinguishment of the liability component is equal to the fair value of that component immediately prior to extinguishment. The difference between the consideration attributed to the extinguishment of the liability component and the sum of (a) the net carrying amount of the repurchased liability component, and (b) the related unamortized debt issuance costs, is recognized as a gain on debt extinguishment. The remaining settlement consideration is

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

11. EXCHANGEABLE SENIOR NOTES (Continued)

allocated to the reacquisition of the equity component of the repurchased Notes and recognized as a reduction of stockholders' equity.

Information about the repurchases and the related gains are as follows:

	Octo	ber 2009	May 2009		March 2009		October 2008	
Principal amount repurchased	\$	7,500	\$	43,000	\$	71,500	\$	40,337
Amount allocated to:								
Extinguishment of liability component	\$	6,700	\$	35,000	\$	43,800	\$	30,696
Reacquisition of equity component		181		1,340		713		1,025
Total cash paid for repurchase	\$	6,881	\$	36,340	\$	44,513	\$	31,721
Exchangeable senior notes repurchased	\$	7,500	\$	43,000	\$	71,500	\$	40,337
Extinguishment of liability component		(6,700)		(35,000)		(43,800)		(30,696)
Discount on exchangeable senior notes		(366)		(2,349)		(4,208)		(2,683)
Related debt issuance costs		(82)		(558)		(1,009)		(647)
Gain on repurchase	\$	352	\$	5,093	\$	22,483	\$	6,311

12. LINES OF CREDIT

On February 13, 2009, the Company entered into a \$50,000 revolving secured line of credit (the "Secondary Credit Line") that is collateralized by mortgages on certain real estate assets and matures February 13, 2012. The Company intends to use the proceeds of the Secondary Credit Line to repay debt and for general corporate purposes. The Secondary Credit Line has an interest rate of LIBOR plus 325 basis points (3.5% at December 31, 2009). At December 31, 2009, there were no amounts drawn on the Secondary Credit Line. The Company is subject to certain covenants relating to the Secondary Credit Line. The Company was in compliance with all financial covenants as of December 31, 2009.

On October 19, 2007, the Company entered into a \$100,000 revolving line of credit (the "Credit Line") that matures October 31, 2010 with two one-year extensions available. \$100,000 and \$27,000 were drawn on the Credit Line at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The Company intends to use the proceeds of the Credit Line to repay debt and for general corporate purposes. The Credit Line has an interest rate of between 100 and 205 basis points over LIBOR, depending on certain financial ratios of the Company (1.2% at December 31, 2009). The Credit Line is collateralized by mortgages on certain real estate assets. As of December 31, 2009, the Credit Line had \$100,000 of capacity based on the assets collateralizing the Credit Line. The Company is not subject to any financial covenants relating to the Credit Line.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

13. OTHER LIABILITIES

The components of other liabilities are summarized as follows:

	Decer	nber 31, 2009	Decei	mber 31, 2008
Deferred rental income	\$	12,045	\$	12,535
Lease obligation liability		6,260		3,029
Fair value of interest rate swaps		1,111		
Income taxes payable		2,145		2,825
Other miscellaneous liabilities		3,413		3,878
	\$	24,974	\$	22,267

14. RELATED PARTY AND AFFILIATED REAL ESTATE JOINT VENTURE TRANSACTIONS

The Company provides management and development services for certain affiliated real estate joint ventures, franchise, third parties, and other related party properties. Management agreements provide generally for management fees of 6% of gross rental revenues for the management of operations at the self-storage facilities.

Management fee revenues for related party and affiliated real estate joint ventures are summarized as follows:

Entity	Trme	For the Year Ended December 31 2009 2008 2007					
Enuty	Type	2003	•	200	0	•	2007
ESW	Affiliated real estate joint	\$	402	\$	432	\$	436
ESW	ventures	ъ,	402	Þ	432	Þ	430
EGW II	Affiliated real estate joint		212		210		222
ESW II	ventures		312		310		232
Tarma	Affiliated real estate joint						
ESNPS	ventures	•	452		466		444
	Affiliated real estate joint						
ESSM	ventures		11				
	Affiliated real estate joint						
PRISA	ventures	4,	793	5	,076		5,132
	Affiliated real estate joint						
PRISA II	ventures	3,	989	4	,147		4,184
	Affiliated real estate joint						
PRISA III	ventures	1,	686	1	,774		1,862
	Affiliated real estate joint						
VRS	ventures	1,	128	1	,175		1,151
	Affiliated real estate joint						
WCOT	ventures	1,	454	1	,536		1,539
	Affiliated real estate joint						
SP I	ventures	1,	243	1	,296		1,264
	Affiliated real estate joint						
SPB II	ventures	9	943	1	,003		1,026
Extra Space Development							
("ESD")	Related party						743
Various		4.:	548	3	,730		2,585
		.,			,,,_,		,

Edgar Filing: Extra Space Storage Inc. - Form 10-K

Franchisees, third parties and other

\$ 20,961 \$ 20,945 \$ 20,598

83

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

14. RELATED PARTY AND AFFILIATED REAL ESTATE JOINT VENTURE TRANSACTIONS (Continued)

Receivables from third parties, related parties and affiliated real estate joint ventures balances are summarized as follows:

	Decem	ber 31, 2009	Decen	nber 31, 2008
Development fees receivable	\$	250	\$	1,382
Other receivables from properties		4,864		9,953
	\$	5,114	\$	11,335

Development fees receivable consist of amounts due for development services from third parties and unconsolidated affiliated joint ventures. The Company earns development fees of 1% - 6% of budgeted costs on development projects. Other receivables from properties consist of amounts due for management fees and expenses paid on behalf of the properties that the Company manages. The Company believes that all of these related party and affiliated real estate joint venture receivables are fully collectible. The Company does not have any payables to related parties at December 31, 2009 and 2008.

Centershift, a related party service provider, is partially owned by a certain director and certain members of management of the Company. Effective January 1, 2004, the Company entered into a license agreement with Centershift which secures a perpetual right for continued use of STORE (the site management software used at all sites operated by the Company) in all aspects of the Company's property acquisition, development, redevelopment and operational activities. During the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, the Company paid Centershift \$1,081, \$989 and \$965, respectively, relating to the purchase of software and to license agreements.

The Company has entered into an aircraft dry lease and service and management agreement with SpenAero, L.C. ("SpenAero") an affiliate of Spencer F. Kirk, the Company's Chairman and Chief Executive Officer. Under the terms of the agreement, the Company pays a defined hourly rate for use of the aircraft. During the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, the Company paid SpenAero \$631, \$440 and \$395, respectively. The services that the Company receives from SpenAero are similar in nature and price to those that are provided to other outside third parties.

15. NONCONTROLLING INTEREST REPRESENTED BY PREFERRED OPERATING PARTNERSHIP UNITS

On June 15, 2007, the Operating Partnership entered into a Contribution Agreement with various limited partnerships affiliated with AAAAA Rent-A-Space to acquire ten self-storage facilities (the "Properties") in exchange for the issuance of newly designated Preferred OP units of the Operating Partnership. The self-storage facilities are located in California and Hawaii.

On June 25 and 26, 2007, nine of the ten properties were contributed to the Operating Partnership in exchange for consideration totaling \$137,800. Preferred OP units totaling 909,075, with a value of \$121,700, were issued along with the assumption of approximately \$14,200 of third-party debt, of which \$11,400 was paid off at close. The final property was contributed on August 1, 2007 in exchange for

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

15. NONCONTROLLING INTEREST REPRESENTED BY PREFERRED OPERATING PARTNERSHIP UNITS (Continued)

consideration totaling \$14,700. 80,905 Preferred OP units with a value of \$9,800 were issued along with \$4,900 of cash.

On June 25, 2007, the Company loaned the holder of the Preferred OP units \$100,000. The note receivable bears interest at 4.85%, and is due September 1, 2017. The loan is secured by the borrower's Preferred OP units. The holder of the Preferred OP units can convert up to 114,500 Preferred OP units prior to the maturity date of the loan. If any redemption in excess of 114,500 Preferred OP units occurs prior to the maturity date, the holder of the Preferred OP units is required to repay the loan as of the date of that Preferred OP unit redemption. Preferred OP units are shown on the balance sheet net of the \$100,000 loan under the guidance in EITF No. 85-1, "Classifying Notes Receivable for Capital," (ASC 310-10-45) because the borrower under the loan receivable is also the holder of the Preferred OP units.

The Operating Partnership entered into a Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership (the "Partnership Agreement") which provides for the designation and issuance of the Preferred OP units. The Preferred OP units will have priority over all other partnership interests of the Operating Partnership with respect to distributions and liquidation.

Under the Partnership Agreement, Preferred OP units in the amount of \$115,000 bear a fixed priority return of 5% and have a fixed liquidation value of \$115,000. The remaining balance will participate in distributions with and have a liquidation value equal to that of the common Operating Partnership units. The Preferred OP units became redeemable at the option of the holder on September 1, 2008, which redemption obligation may be satisfied, at the Company's option, in cash or shares of common stock.

From inception through September 28, 2007 (the date of the amendment discussed below), the Preferred OP units were classified as a hybrid instrument such that the value of the units associated with the fixed return were classified in mezzanine after total liabilities on the balance sheet and before stockholders' equity. The remaining balance that participates in distributions equal to that of common OP units had been identified as an embedded derivative and had been classified as a liability on the balance sheet and recorded at fair value on a quarterly basis with any adjustment being recorded through earnings. For the year ended December 31, 2007, the fair value adjustment associated with the embedded derivative was \$1,054.

On September 28, 2007, the Operating Partnership entered into an amendment to the Contribution Agreement (the "Amendment"). Pursuant to the Amendment, the maximum number of shares that can be issued upon redemption of the Preferred OP units was set at 116 million, after which the Company will have no further obligations with respect to the redeemed or any other remaining Preferred OP units. As a result of the Amendment, the Preferred OP units are no longer considered a hybrid instrument and the previously identified embedded derivative no longer requires bifurcation and is considered permanent equity of the Operating Partnership. The Preferred OP units are included on the consolidated balance sheet as the noncontrolling interest represented by Preferred OP units, and no recurring fair value measurements are required subsequent to the date of the Amendment.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

15. NONCONTROLLING INTEREST REPRESENTED BY PREFERRED OPERATING PARTNERSHIP UNITS (Continued)

On September 18, 2008, the Operating Partnership entered into a First Amendment to the Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership to clarify tax-related provisions relating to the Preferred OP units.

The Company adopted the revisions to FAS 160 (ASC 810) effective January 1, 2009. FAS 160 (ASC 810) requires a company to present ownership interests in subsidiaries held by parties other than the company in the consolidated financial statements within the equity section but separate from the company's equity. It also requires the amount of consolidated net income attributable to the parent and to the noncontrolling interest to be clearly identified and presented on the face of the consolidated statement of operations and requires changes in ownership interest to be accounted for similarly as equity transactions. FAS 160 (ASC 810) was required to be adopted prospectively with the exception of the presentation and disclosure requirements, which were applied retrospectively for all periods presented. As a result of the issuance of the revisions to FAS 160 (ASC 810), the guidance in EITF Topic D-98 (ASC 480-10-S99), "Classification and Measurement of Redeemable Securities" was amended to include redeemable noncontrolling interests within its scope. If noncontrolling interests are determined to be redeemable, they are to be carried at their redemption value as of the balance sheet date and reported as temporary equity.

The Company has evaluated the terms of the Preferred OP units, and as a result of the adoption of FAS 160 (ASC 810), the Company reclassified the noncontrolling interest represented by the Preferred OP units to stockholders' equity in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets. In periods subsequent to the adoption of FAS 160 (ASC 810), the Company will periodically evaluate individual noncontrolling interests for the ability to continue to recognize the noncontrolling amount as permanent equity in the consolidated balance sheets. Any noncontrolling interests that fail to quality as permanent equity will be reclassified as temporary equity and adjusted to the greater of (1) the carrying amount, or (2) its redemption value as of the end of the period in which the determination is made.

16. NONCONTROLLING INTEREST IN OPERATING PARTNERSHIP

The Company's interest in its properties is held through the Operating Partnership. ESS Holding Business Trust I, a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company, is the sole general partner of the Operating Partnership. ESS Business Trust II, also a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company, is a limited partner of the Operating Partnership. Between its general partner and limited partner interests, the Company held a 94.94% majority ownership interest therein as of December 31, 2009. The remaining ownership interests in the Operating Partnership (including Preferred OP units) of 5.06% are held by certain former owners of assets acquired by the Operating Partnership. As of December 31, 2009, the Operating Partnership had 3,627,368 common OP units outstanding.

The noncontrolling interest in the Operating Partnership represents OP units that are not owned by the Company. In conjunction with the formation of the Company and as a result of subsequent acquisitions, certain persons and entities contributing interests in properties to the Operating Partnership received limited partnership units in the form of either OP units or Contingent Conversion units. Limited partners who received OP units in the formation transactions or in exchange for

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

16. NONCONTROLLING INTEREST IN OPERATING PARTNERSHIP (Continued)

contributions for interests in properties have the right to require the Operating Partnership to redeem part or all of their OP units for cash based upon the fair market value of an equivalent number of shares of the Company's common stock (10 day average) at the time of the redemption. Alternatively, the Company may, at its option, elect to acquire those OP units in exchange for shares of its common stock on a one-for-one basis, subject to anti-dilution adjustments provided in the Operating Partnership agreement. The ten day average closing stock price at December 31, 2009, was \$11.73 and there were 3,627,368 OP units outstanding. Assuming that all of the unit holders exercised their right to redeem all of their OP units on December 31, 2009 and the Company elected to pay the non-controlling members cash, the Company would have paid \$42,549 in cash consideration to redeem the units.

In December 2009, a member of management redeemed 72,643 OP units in exchange for the Company's common stock. This member of management no longer held any OP units after this redemption.

In November 2009, a director redeemed 217,930 OP units in exchange for the Company's common stock. The director no longer held any OP units after this redemption.

During April 2009, 114,928 OP units were redeemed in exchange for the Company's common stock.

During July 2009, 232,099 OP units were redeemed in exchange for \$1,908 in cash.

During October 2008, the Company issued 270,406 OP units valued at \$3,621 in conjunction with the acquisition of four properties in Indianapolis, Indiana.

In October 2008, 129,499 OP units were redeemed in exchange for the Company's common stock,

Unlike the OP units, CCUs did not carry any voting rights. Upon the achievement of certain performance thresholds relating to 14 properties, all or a portion of the CCUs automatically converted into OP units. Each CCU was convertible on a one-for-one basis into OP units, subject to customary anti-dilution adjustments. Beginning with the quarter ended March 31, 2006, and ending with the quarter ending December 31, 2008, the Company calculated the net operating income from the 14 wholly-owned properties over the 12-month period ending in such quarter. Within 35 days following the end of each quarter referred to above, some or all of the CCUs were converted so that the total percentage (not to exceed 100%) of CCUs issued in connection with the formation transactions that had been converted to OP units was equal to the percentage determined by dividing the net operating income for such period in excess of \$5,100 by \$4,600. The 55,957 CCUs remaining unconverted through the calculation made in respect of the 12-month period ending December 31, 2008 were cancelled as of February 4, 2009.

The Company adopted the revisions to FAS 160 (ASC 810) effective January 1, 2009. FAS 160 (ASC 810) requires a company to present ownership interests in subsidiaries held by parties other than the company in the consolidated financial statements within the equity section but separate from the company's equity. It also requires the amount of consolidated net income attributable to the parent and to the noncontrolling interest to be clearly identified and presented on the face of the consolidated statement of operations and requires changes in ownership interest to be accounted for similarly as

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

16. NONCONTROLLING INTEREST IN OPERATING PARTNERSHIP (Continued)

equity transactions. FAS 160 (ASC 81) was required to be adopted prospectively with the exception of the presentation and disclosure requirements, which were applied retrospectively for all periods presented. As a result of the issuance of FAS 160, the guidance in EITF Topic D-98 (ASC 480-10-S99), "Classification and Measurement of Redeemable Securities" was amended to include redeemable noncontrolling interests within its scope. If noncontrolling interests are determined to be redeemable, they are to be carried at their redemption value as of the balance sheet date and reported as temporary equity.

The Company has evaluated the terms of the common OP units, and as a result of the adoption of FAS 160 (ASC 810), the Company reclassified the noncontrolling interest in the Operating Partnership to stockholders' equity in the accompanying condensed consolidated balance sheets. In periods subsequent to the adoption of FAS 160 (ASC 810), the Company will periodically evaluate individual noncontrolling interests for the ability to continue to recognize the noncontrolling amount as permanent equity in the consolidated balance sheets. Any noncontrolling interests that fail to quality as permanent equity will be reclassified as temporary equity and adjusted to the greater of (1) the carrying amount, or (2) its redemption value as of the end of the period in which the determination is made.

17. OTHER NONCONTROLLING INTERESTS

Other noncontrolling interests represent the ownership interests of various third parties in ten consolidated self-storage properties as of December 31, 2009. Two of these consolidated properties were under development, and eight were in the lease-up stage as of December 31, 2009. The ownership interests of the third party owners range from 10% to 90%. Other noncontrolling interests are included in the stockholders' equity section of the Company's consolidated balance sheet. The income or losses attributable to these third party owners based on their ownership percentages are reflected in net income allocated to the Operating Partnership and other noncontrolling interests in the consolidated statement of operations.

In April 2009, the Company requested a capital contribution from its partners in Westport Ewing LLC, a consolidated joint venture, in order to reduce the joint venture's loan with its current lender. The partners were unable to provide their pro rata share of the funds required to satisfy the lender and deeded their interest in Westport Ewing LLC to the Company on June 1, 2009. As a result, the property held by this joint venture became a wholly-owned property of the Company. The Company recorded a loss of \$800 related to the reassessment of the fair value of the property.

18. STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY

The Company's charter provides that it can issue up to 300,000,000 shares of common stock, \$0.01 par value per share, 4,100,000 CCSs, \$.01 par value per share, and 50,000,000 shares of preferred stock, \$0.01 par value per share. As of December 31, 2009, 86,721,841 shares of common stock were issued and outstanding, and no CCSs or shares of preferred stock were issued or outstanding.

On October 3, 2008, the Company issued 3,000,000 shares of its common stock at an offering price of \$14.71 per share in a registered direct placement to certain clients of RREEF America L.L.C. The

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

18. STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY (Continued)

Company received aggregate gross proceeds of \$44,130. Transaction costs were \$247 for net proceeds of \$43,883.

On May 19, 2008, the Company closed a public common stock offering of 14,950,000 shares at an offering price of \$16.35 per share, for aggregate gross proceeds of \$244,433. Transaction costs were \$11,715 for net proceeds of \$232,718.

All holders of the Company's common stock are entitled to receive dividends and to one vote on all matters submitted to a vote of stockholders. The transfer agent and registrar for the Company's common stock is American Stock Transfer & Trust Company.

Unlike the Company's shares of common stock, CCSs did not carry any voting rights. Upon the achievement of certain performance thresholds relating to 14 properties, all or a portion of the CCSs were automatically converted into shares of the Company's common stock. Each CCS was convertible on a one-for-one basis into shares of common stock, subject to customary anti-dilution adjustments. Beginning with the quarter ended March 31, 2006, and ending with the quarter ending December 31, 2008, the Company calculated the net operating income from the 14 wholly-owned properties over the 12-month period ending in such quarter. Within 35 days following the end of each quarter referred to above, some or all of the CCSs were converted so that the total percentage (not to exceed 100%) of CCSs issued in connection with the formation transactions that were converted to common stock was equal to the percentage determined by dividing the net operating income for such period in excess of \$5,100 by \$4,600. The 1,087,790 CCSs remaining unconverted through the calculation made in respect of the 12-month period ending December 31, 2008 were cancelled as of February 4, 2009 and restored to the status of authorized but unissued shares of common stock.

19. STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION

The Company has the following plans under which shares were available for grant at December 31, 2009:

The 2004 Long-Term Incentive Compensation Plan as amended and restated, effective March 25, 2008, and

The 2004 Non-Employee Directors' Share Plan (together, the "Plans").

Option grants are issued with an exercise price equal to the closing price of stock on the date of grant. Unless otherwise determined by the Compensation, Nominating and Governance Committee at the time of grant, options shall vest ratably over a four-year period beginning on the date of grant. Each option will be exercisable once it has vested. Options are exercisable at such times and subject to such terms as determined by the Compensation, Nominating and Governance Committee, but under no circumstances may be exercised if such exercise would cause a violation of the ownership limit in the Company's charter. Options expire after 10 years from the date of grant.

Also as defined under the terms of the Plans, restricted stock grants may be awarded. The stock grants are subject to a performance or vesting period over which the restrictions are released and the stock certificates are given to the grantee. During the performance or vesting period, the grantee is not

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

19. STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION (Continued)

permitted to sell, transfer, pledge, encumber or assign shares of restricted stock granted under the Plans, however, the grantee has the ability to vote the shares and receive nonforfeitable dividends paid on shares. Unless otherwise determined by the Compensation, Nominating and Governance Committee at the time of grant, the forfeiture and transfer restrictions on the shares lapse over a four-year period beginning on the date of grant.

As of December 31, 2009, 3,560,611 shares were available for issuance under the Plans.

Option Grants

A summary of stock option activity is as follows:

Options	Number of Shares	Weighted Average Exercise Price	Weighted Average Remaining Contractual Life	Aggregate Intrinsic Value as of December 31, 2009
Outstanding at December 31,	2			
2006	2,564,563	\$ 13.92		
Granted	418,000	18.51		
Exercised	(126,801)	13.68		
Forfeited	(204,044)	14.71		
Outstanding at December 31,				
2007	2,651,718	\$ 14.54		
Granted	380,000	15.57		
Exercised	(146,795)	13.09		
Forfeited	(43,000)	14.26		
Outstanding at December 31,				
2008	2,841,923	\$ 14.76		
Granted	723,000	6.22		
Exercised				
Forfeited	(107,875)	13.36		
Outstanding at Dagambar 21				
Outstanding at December 31, 2009	3,457,048	\$ 13.02	6.54	\$ 3,854
Vested and Expected to Vest	3,229,780	\$ 13.33	6.38	\$ 2,922
Ending Exercisable	2,222,695	\$ 14.38	5.43	\$

The aggregate intrinsic value in the table above represents the total value (the difference between the Company's closing stock price on the last trading day of 2009 and the exercise price, multiplied by the number of in-the-money options) that would have been received by the option holders had all option holders exercised their options on December 31, 2009. The amount of aggregate intrinsic value will change based on the fair market value of the Company's stock.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

19. STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION (Continued)

The weighted average fair value of stock options granted in 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$1.31, \$1.83 and \$2.34, respectively. The fair value of each option grant is estimated on the date of grant using the Black-Scholes option-pricing model with the following weighted average assumptions:

		e Year En ember 31			
	2009	2008	2007		
Expected volatility	42%	26%	25%		
Dividend yield	6.6%	6.5%	6.4%		
Risk-free interest rate	1.7%	2.7%	3.5%		
Average expected term (years)	5	5	5		

The Black-Scholes model incorporates assumptions to value stock-based awards. The risk-free rate is based on the U.S. Treasury yield curve in effect at the time of the grant for the estimated life of the option. The Company uses actual historical data to calculate the expected price volatility, dividend yield and average expected term. The forfeiture rate, which is estimated at a weighted-average of 16.68% of unvested options outstanding as of December 31, 2009, is adjusted periodically based on the extent to which actual forfeitures differ, or are expected to differ, from the previous estimates.

A summary of stock options outstanding and exercisable as of December 31, 2009 is as follows:

	O	ptions Outstand Weighted Average	ling	Options 1	Options Exercisable		
	Shares	Remaining Contractual Life	Weighted Average Exercise Price	Shares	Weighted Average Exercise Price		
\$6.22	723,000	9.13	\$ 6.22		\$		
\$12.50	937,272	4.61	12.50	937,272	12.50		
\$12.85 - \$15.53	966,400	6.36	14.87	734,650	14.90		
\$15.66 - \$19.00	630,376	6.52	16.56	450,773	16.22		
\$19.91 - \$19.91	200,000	7.14	19.91	100,000	19.91		
\$6.22 - \$19.91	3,457,048	6.54	\$ 13.02	2,222,695	\$ 14.38		

The Company recorded compensation expense relating to outstanding options of \$831, \$970 and \$865 in general and administrative expense for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. Total cash received for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 related to option exercises was \$0, \$2,063 and \$1,735, respectively. At December 31, 2009, there was \$1,050 of total unrecognized compensation expense related to non-vested stock options under the Company's 2004 Long-Term Incentive Compensation Plan. That cost is expected to be recognized over a weighted-average period of 2.55 years. The valuation model applied in this calculation utilizes subjective assumptions that could potentially change over time, including the expected forfeiture rate. Therefore, the amount of unrecognized compensation expense at December 31, 2009, noted above does not necessarily represent the expense that will ultimately be realized by the Company in the Statement of Operations.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

19. STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION (Continued)

Common Stock Grants

For the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, the Company granted 547,265, 361,624 and 120,729 shares, respectively of common stock to certain employees and directors, without monetary consideration under the Plans. Restricted stock granted vests over a four year period and is paid non-forfeitable dividends during the term of the grant. The Company recorded \$2,978, \$2,530 and \$1,260 of expense in general and administrative expense in its statement of operations related to outstanding shares of common stock granted to employees and directors for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The forfeiture rate, which is estimated at a weighted-average of 7.0% of unvested awards outstanding as of December 31, 2009, is adjusted periodically based on the extent to which actual forfeitures differ, or are expected to differ, from the previous estimates. At December 31, 2009, there was \$5,005 of total unrecognized compensation expense related to non-vested restricted stock awards under the Company's 2004 Long-Term Incentive Compensation Plan. That cost is expected to be recognized over a weighted-average period of 2.72 years.

The fair value of common stock awards is determined based on the closing trading price of the Company's common stock on the grant date. The total fair value of the shares released for the years ending December 31, 2009, 2008, and 2007 was \$1,365, \$1,688, and \$982, respectively. A summary of the Company's employee and director share grant activity is as follows:

Restricted Stock Grants	Shares	Weighted-Average Grant-Date Fair Value			
Unreleased at December 31, 2006	156,300	\$ 15.94			
Granted	120,729	18.17			
Released	(61,975)	15.90			
Cancelled	(3,082)	18.39			
Unreleased at December 31, 2007	211,972	\$ 17.23			
Granted	361,624	15.69			
Released	(122,206)	16.45			
Cancelled	(10,186)	17.21			
Unreleased at December 31, 2008	441,204	\$ 16.21			
Granted	547,265	6.19			
Released	(198,284)	13.51			
Cancelled	(21,256)	9.82			
Unreleased at December 31, 2009	768,929	\$ 9.95			

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

20. EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLAN

The Company has a retirement savings plan under Section 401(k) of the Internal Revenue Code under which eligible employees can contribute up to 15% of their annual salary, subject to a statutory prescribed annual limit. For the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, the Company made matching contributions to the plan of \$755, \$779 and \$999, respectively, based on 100% of the first 3% and up to 50% of the next 2% of an employee's compensation.

21. INCOME TAXES

As a REIT, the Company is generally not subject to federal income tax with respect to that portion of its income which is distributed annually to its stockholders. However, the Company has elected to treat one of its corporate subsidiaries, Extra Space Management, Inc., as a taxable REIT subsidiary. In general, the Company's TRS may perform additional services for tenants and generally may engage in any real estate or non-real estate related business (except for the operation or management of health care facilities or lodging facilities or the provision to any person, under a franchise, license or otherwise, of rights to any brand name under which lodging facility or health care facility is operated). A TRS is subject to corporate federal income tax. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are determined based on differences between financial reporting and tax bases of assets and liabilities.

The income tax provision for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008 is comprised of the following components:

For the Year Ended December 31, 2009

	F	ederal	;	State	Total
Current	\$	4,177	\$	1,171	\$ 5,348
Deferred benefit		(1,048)			(1,048)
Total tax expense	\$	3,129	\$	1,171	\$ 4,300

For the Year Ended December 31, 2008

	F	ederal	S	State	Total		
Current	\$	2,663	\$	259	\$	2,922	
Deferred benefit		(2,190)		(213)		(2,403)	
Total tax expense	\$	473	\$	46	\$	519	

93

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

21. INCOME TAXES (Continued)

A reconciliation of the statutory income tax provision to the effective income tax provision for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, is as follows:

	December 31,	2009	December 31	, 2008
Expected tax at statutory rate	\$ 15,188	35.0% \$	16,118	34.0%
Non-taxable REIT income	(12,580)	(29.0)%	(14,555)	(30.7)%
State and local tax expense (benefit) net of federal benefit	1,167	2.7%	(587)	(1.2)%
Change in valuation allowance	541	1.2%	(690)	(1.5)%
Miscellaneous	(16)	0.0%	233	0.5%
Total provision	\$ 4,300	9.9% \$	519	1.1%

The Company had a release of its valuation allowance during 2008 from a prior year net operating loss related to the TRS of approximately \$1,277. This reduction was offset by an additional valuation allowance recorded that related to state income tax net operating losses that may not be utilized. The net change in the valuation allowance for the year ended December 31, 2009 was \$1,548.

The major sources of temporary differences stated at their deferred tax effect at December 31, 2009 and 2008 are as follows:

	mber 31, 2009	nber 31, 008
Captive insurance subsidiary	\$ 182	\$ 109
Fixed assets	3,122	34
Various liabilities	1,603	1,042
Stock compensation	1,865	1,218
State net operating losses	939	587
	7,711	2,990
Valuation allowance	(2,135)	(587)
Net deferred tax asset	\$ 5,576	\$ 2,403

The increase in the deferred tax asset related to fixed assets is a result of a portion of the impairment charge due to the wind-down of the Company's development program. The state income tax net operating losses expire between 2012 and 2027 and have been fully reversed through the valuation allowance.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

22. SEGMENT INFORMATION

The Company operates in three distinct segments; (1) property management, acquisition and development; (2) rental operations; and (3) tenant reinsurance. Financial information for the Company's business segments are set forth below:

	De	December 31, 2009		ecember 31, 2008
Balance Sheet				
Investment in real estate ventures				
Rental operations	\$	130,449	\$	136,791
Total assets				
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	466,399	\$	466,474
Rental operations		1,922,643		1,811,417
Tenant reinsurance		18,514		13,117
	\$	2,407,556	\$	2,291,008
		95		

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

22. SEGMENT INFORMATION (Continued)

	For the Year Ended December 31,								
		2009		2008		2007			
Statement of Operations									
Total revenues									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	21,291	\$	21,465	\$	21,502			
Rental operations		238,256		235,695		206,315			
Tenant reinsurance		20,929		16,091		11,049			
	\$	280,476	\$	273,251	\$	238,866			
Operating expenses, including depreciation and amortization									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	64,576	\$	43,097	\$	38,740			
Rental operations		138,552	Ė	132,626		111,618			
Tenant reinsurance		5,461		5,066		4,710			
	\$	208,589	\$	180,789	\$	155,068			
		·		·		·			
Income (loss) from operations									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	(43,285)	\$	(21,632)	\$	(17,238)			
Rental operations		99,704		103,069		94,697			
Tenant reinsurance		15,468		11,025		6,339			
	\$	71,887	\$	92,462	\$	83,798			
		,,,,,,,		, ,		,			
Interest expense									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	(3,463)	\$	(5,639)	\$	(4,329)			
Rental operations		(66,355)		(63,032)		(59,716)			
	\$	(69,818)	\$	(68,671)	\$	(64,045)			
	Ψ	(02,010)	Ψ	(00,071)	Ψ	(04,043)			
Interest income									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	1,563	\$	3,227	\$	7,680			
Tenant reinsurance	Ψ.	19	Ψ	172	Ψ	245			
		-,							
	\$	1.500	\$	3,399	\$	7.025			
	Ф	1,582	Ф	3,399	Ф	7,925			
Interest income on note receivable from Preferred Operating									
Partnership unit holder									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	4,850	\$	4,850	\$	2,492			
1,	·	,	·	,		, .			
Gain on repurchase of exchangeable senior notes									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$	27,928	\$	6,311	\$				
· · · · ·									
Loss on investments available for sale									
Property management, acquisition and development	\$		\$	(1,415)	\$	(1,233)			
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									

\$	\$		\$	1,054
\$ 6,964	\$	6,932	\$	5,300
\$ (4,300)	\$	(519)	\$	
\$ (12,407)	\$	(14,298)	\$	(11,574)
40,313		46,969		40,281
11,187		10,678		6,584
\$ 39,093	\$	43,349	\$	35,291
\$ 2,786	\$	1,462	\$	1,253
49,617		48,104		38,548
\$ 52,403	\$	49,566	\$	39,801
\$ (38,185)	\$	(127,293)	\$	(183,690)
\$ (67,301)		. , ,	\$	(46,401)
\$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 6,964 \$ (4,300) \$ (12,407) 40,313 11,187 \$ 39,093 \$ 2,786 49,617	\$ 6,964 \$ \$ (4,300) \$ \$ (12,407) \$ 40,313 11,187 \$ 39,093 \$ \$ 2,786 49,617 \$ 52,403 \$ \$ (38,185) \$ \$ (67,301) \$	\$ 6,964 \$ 6,932 \$ (4,300) \$ (519) \$ (12,407) \$ (14,298) 40,313 46,969 11,187 10,678 \$ 39,093 \$ 43,349 \$ 2,786 \$ 1,462 49,617 48,104 \$ 52,403 \$ 49,566 \$ (38,185) \$ (127,293)	\$ 6,964 \$ 6,932 \$ \$ (4,300) \$ (519) \$ \$ (12,407) \$ (14,298) \$ 40,313

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

23. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Company has operating leases on its corporate offices and owns 13 self-storage facilities that are subject to ground leases. At December 31, 2009, future minimum rental payments under these non-cancelable operating leases are as follows:

Less than 1 year	\$ 5,942
Year 2	5,652
Year 3	4,927
Year 4	4,712
Year 5	3,992
Thereafter	38,007
	\$ 63,232

The monthly rental amount for one of the ground leases is the greater of a minimum amount or a percentage of gross monthly receipts. The Company recorded rent expense of \$2,289, \$2,262, and \$3,115 related to these leases in the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

The Company has guaranteed a construction loan for an unconsolidated partnership that owns a development property in Baltimore, Maryland. This property is owned by joint ventures in which the Company has a 10% equity interest. This guarantee was entered into in November 2004. At December 31, 2009, the total amount of guaranteed mortgage debt relating to this joint venture was \$5,412 (unaudited). This mortgage loan matures March 12, 2010. If the joint venture defaults on the loan, the Company may be forced to repay the loan. Repossessing and/or selling the self-storage facility and land that collateralize the loan could provide funds sufficient to reimburse the Company. The estimated fair market value of the encumbered assets at December 31, 2009 is \$6,910 (unaudited). The Company has recorded no liability in relation to this guarantee as of December 31, 2009, as the fair value of the guarantee is not material. To date, the joint venture has not defaulted on its mortgage debt. The Company believes the risk of incurring a loss as a result of having to perform on the guarantee is remote.

The Company has been involved in routine litigation arising in the ordinary course of business. As of December 31, 2009, the Company is not presently involved in any material litigation nor, to its knowledge, is any material litigation threatened against its properties.

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (Continued)

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands, except share data)

24. SUPPLEMENTARY QUARTERLY FINANCIAL DATA (UNAUDITED)

	Three months ended							
		March 31, 2009		June 30, 2009	Se	eptember 30, 2009	D	ecember 31, 2009
Revenues	\$	69,254	\$	69,068	\$	71,304	\$	70,850
Cost of operations		47,331		66,694		48,087		46,477
Revenues less cost of operations	\$	21,923	\$	2,374	\$	23,217	\$	24,373
Net income (loss)	\$	30,762	\$	(6,681)	\$	7,574	\$	7,438
Net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders	\$	27,619	\$	(7,541)	\$	5,967	\$	5,932
Net income (loss) basic	\$	0.32	\$	(0.09)	\$	0.07	\$	0.07
Net income (loss) diluted	\$	0.32	\$	(0.09)	\$	0.07	\$	0.07
Basic		85,940,389		86,397,618		86,437,877		86,588,048
Diluted		91,222,295		91,607,503		91,548,984		91,364,431

	Three months ended											
	March 31, 2008			June 30, 2008	Se	eptember 30, 2008	December 31, 2008					
	(As r	evised Note 2)	(As	s revised Note 2)	(As	revised Note 2)	(As revise	d Note 2)				
Revenues	\$	65,707	\$	67,336	\$	69,848	\$	70,360				
Cost of operations		43,727		45,541		45,503		46,018				
Revenues less cost of operations	\$	21,980	\$	21,795	\$	24,345	\$	24,342				
Net income	\$	6,042	\$	8,342	\$	11,887	\$	17,078				
Net income attributable to common stockholders	\$	4,335	\$	6,497	\$	9,916	\$	15,033				
Net income basic	\$	0.07	-	0.09		0.13		0.17				
Net income diluted	\$	0.07	\$	0.09	\$	0.13	\$	0.17				
Basic Diluted		66,165,159 71,699,461		73,900,524 79,572,767		82,184,631 87,710,663		581,370 837,769				

25. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

On January 21, 2010 the Company closed a joint venture transaction with an affiliate of Harrison Street Real Estate Capital, LLC ("HSRE"). HSRE contributed approximately \$15.8 million in cash to the joint venture in return for a 50.0% ownership interest. The Company contributed 19 wholly owned properties and received approximately \$15.8 million in cash and a 50.0% ownership interest in the joint venture. The joint venture assumed approximately \$101.0 million of existing debt which is secured by the properties. The properties are located in California, Florida, Nevada, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia. The Company will continue to operate the properties and will

receive a 6.0% management fee. The Company's 50% joint venture interest will be accounted for using the equity method of accounting.

The Company has evaluated subsequent events through the time of filing these financial statements with the SEC on February 26, 2010.

98

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

									Decem	ber 31, 20)09		
					Land	8							Date
				Building	costs	costs						;	acquired
			Land			sat bsequen			В	uilding			or
			initiali	mprovements		to	Land	Building		and		ccumulat ek	•
Property Name		Debt	cost					As djustmen N otes				epreciation	•
Fort Myers	FL	\$ 4,400	\$ 1,985		\$	\$ 308	\$	\$	\$ 1,985 \$	5,291	7,276	681	Jul-05
Marina Del Rey	CA	18,400	4,248	23,549		453			4,248	24,002	28,250	2,770	Jul-05
Sandy	UT	4,000	1,349	4,372		179			1,349	4,551	5,900	557	Jul-05
Watsonville	CA	3,400	1,699	3,056		140			1,699	3,196	4,895	399	Jul-05
Naples	FL	5,400	2,570	5,102		258			2,570	5,360	7,930	668	Jul-05
Annapolis	MD	3,773	1,375	8,896		199			1,375	9,095	10,470	583	Aug-07
Hemet	CA	5,300	1,146	6,369		193			1,146	6,562	7,708	778	Jul-05
Memphis	TN	2,100	976	1,725		188			976	1,913	2,889	295	Jul-05
Tamiami	FL	6,100	2,979	5,351		248			2,979	5,599	8,578	708	Jul-05
Chatsworth	CA	11,200	3,594	11,166		498			3,594	11,664	15,258	1,404	Jul-05
West Valley													
City	UT	2,000	461	1,722		94			461	1,816	2,277	232	Jul-05
Memphis	TN	3,100	814	2,766		106			814	2,872	3,686	379	Jul-05
Aloha	OR	6,200	1,221	6,262		132			1,221	6,394	7,615	778	Jul-05
Grandville	MI	1,700	726	1,298		251			726	1,549	2,275	226	Jul-05
Sacramento	CA	4,200	852	4,720		282			852	5,002	5,854	640	Jul-05
Hackensack	NJ	9,500	2,283	11,234		527			2,283	11,761	14,044	1,462	Jul-05
Phoenix	ΑZ	7,400	1,441	7,982		444			1,441	8,426	9,867	1,029	Jul-05
Louisville	KY	3,000	586	3,244		180			586	3,424	4,010	443	Jul-05
Long Beach	CA	6,200	1,403	7,595		338			1,403	7,933	9,336	973	Jul-05
Kent	OH	1,500	220	1,206		134			220	1,340	1,560	204	Jul-05
Rockville	MD	12,680	4,596	11,328		185			4,596	11,513	16,109	988	Sep-06
New Paltz	NY	5,000	2,059	3,715		281			2,059	3,996	6,055	523	Jul-05
Stone Mountain	GA	1,944	925	3,505		160			925	3,665	4,590	439	Jul-05
Columbus	OH	2,900	483	2,654		410			483	3,064	3,547	462	Jul-05
Houston	TX	3,400	749	4,122		174			749	4,296	5,045	559	Jul-05
Austin	TX	2,400	1,105	2,313		150			1,105	2,463	3,568	371	Jul-05
Plano	TX	3,300	1,613	2,871		129			1,613	3,000	4,613	470	Jul-05
Dallas	TX	4,400	1,010	5,547		211			1,010	5,758	6,768	707	Jul-05
North Highlands	CA	2,200	696	2,806		467			696	3,273	3,969	470	Jul-05
Cordova	TN	2,700	852	2,720		139			852	2,859	3,711	377	Jul-05
Mount Vernon	NY	5,100	1,585	6,025		883			1,585	6,908	8,493	822	Jul-05
Cordova	TN	6,900	1,351	7,476		154			1,351	7,630	8,981	930	Jul-05
							99						

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

									Decen	ıber 31, 20)09		
						Building							Date
				Building	costs	costs							acquired
			Land			e su tbsequent	t		В	Building			or
			initiali	mprovement		to	Land	Building		and			evelopment
Property Name		Debt	cost					t e sdjustmen N sotes					completed
Towson	MD	\$ 4,100			\$	\$ 114	\$	\$	\$ 861 \$	4,856	5,717	590	Jul-05
Dallas	TX	11,700	1,980	12,501		177			1,980	12,678	14,658	1,199	May-06
West Palm													
Beach	FL	2,600	1,449			265			1,449	2,851	4,300	412	Jul-05
Plainville	MA	5,400	2,223			301			2,223	4,731	6,954	689	Jul-05
South Houston	TX	2,566	478	,		313			478	4,382	4,860	448	Apr-06
Whitehall	OH	1,500	374			105			374	2,164	2,538	281	Jul-05
Columbus	OH	3,800	601	3,336		109			601	3,445	4,046	426	Jul-05
New York	NY	16,400	3,060			490			3,060	17,468	20,528	2,092	Jul-05
Philadelphia	PA	9,000	1,470	8,162		894			1,470	9,056	10,526	1,170	Jul-05
Tampa	FL	4,386	1,425			241			1,425	5,007	6,432	398	Mar-07
Albuquerque	NM	4,157	1,298	4,628		552			1,298	5,180	6,478	343	Aug-07
Bethesda	MD	12,800		18,331		232				18,563	18,563	2,271	Jul-05
Mount Clemens	MI	2,100	798	1,796		217			798	2,013	2,811	265	Jul-05
Dallas	TX	2,080	337	2,216		320			337	2,536	2,873	289	Apr-06
Nashville	TN	2,960	390	2,598		480			390	3,078	3,468	317	Apr-06
Houston	TX	4,699	2,596	8,735		200			2,596	8,935	11,531	861	Apr-06
Wichita	KS	2,154	366	1,897		269			366	2,166	2,532	246	Apr-06
Seattle	WA	7,400	2,727	7,241		163			2,727	7,404	10,131	890	Jul-05
Oceanside	CA	9,700	3,241	11,361		509			3,241	11,870	15,111	1,450	Jul-05
Louisville	KY	2,697	1,217			122			1,217	4,733	5,950	576	Jul-05
Indianapolis	IN	2,971	588	3,457		153			588	3,610	4,198	247	Aug-07
Hoover	AL	2,514	1,313	2,858		483			1,313	3,341	4,654	344	Aug-07
Toms River	NJ	8,300	1,790	9,935		238			1,790	10,173	11,963	1,271	Jul-05
St. Louis	MO	3,908	1,444	4,162		207			1,444	4,369	5,813	310	Aug-07
Phoenix	ΑZ		669	,		110			669	4,245	4,914	330	Jan-07
St. Louis	MO	2,780	676	3,551		200			676	3,751	4,427	270	Aug-07
Florissant	MO	3,485	1,241	4,648		239			1,241	4,887	6,128	355	Aug-07
Colorado													
Springs	CO	3,199	781	3,400		129			781	3,529	4,310	234	Aug-07
Louisville	KY	3,753	892	,		123			892	2,800	3,692	303	Dec-05
Everett	MA	3,750	692	2,129		536			692	2,665	3,357	349	Jul-05
Falls Church	VA	6,200	1,259	6,975		289			1,259	7,264	8,523	870	Jul-05
Denver	CO	2,250	368	1,574		104			368	1,678	2,046	222	Jul-05
							100						

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

Gross carrying amount at

							1	December 31, 2	009		
					Land Building						Date
				Building	costs costs						acquired
			Land	and su	bseque nt bsequen	t		Building			or
			initialir	nprovement	s to to	Land Buildi	ing	and	A	ccumulat e t	evelopment
Property Name	State	Debt	cost			ljustmenNotAsdjustn	nenNotes Land	d improvement	s Total d	epreciation	completed
Venice	FL	\$ 7,096	\$ 1,969	\$ 5,903	\$ \$ 186	\$	\$ 1,90		8,058	645	Jan-06
Alpharetta	GA	2,805	1,893	3,161	113		1,89	93 3,274	5,167	304	Aug-06
Dacula	GA	3,879	1,993	3,001	77		1,99	93 3,078	5,071	318	Jan-06
Cordova	TN	1,819	894	2,680	90		89	94 2,770	3,664	216	Jan-07
Burke	VA	5,100	2,067	4,261	140		2,0	67 4,401	6,468	554	Jul-05
Chicago	IL	3,200	449	2,471	380		4	49 2,851	3,300	393	Jul-05
Chicago	IL	2,900	472	2,582	502		4'	72 3,084	3,556	419	Jul-05
Chicago	IL	4,400	621	3,428	606		6	21 4,034	4,655	551	Jul-05
Nashua	NH			755	73			828	828	119	Jul-05
Linden	NJ	6,700	1,517	8,384	126		1,5	17 8,510	10,027	1,000	Jul-05
Johnston	RI	7,100	2,658	4,799	249		2,63	5,048	7,706	643	Jul-05
Colorado											
Springs	CO	3,528	1,525	4,310	118		1,5	25 4,428	5,953	128	Nov-08
Sugar Hill	GA		1,368	2,540	91		1,30	58 2,631	3,999	184	Jun-07
Stoneham	MA	5,400	944	5,241	106		9.	14 5,347	6,291	638	Jul-05
Deland	FL		1,318	3,971	95		1,3	18 4,066	5,384	425	Jan-06
Duluth	GA	3,433	1,454	4,151	67		1,4:	54 4,218	5,672	285	Jun-07
Sugar Hill	GA		1,371	2,547	101		1,3	71 2,648	4,019	186	Jun-07
Hollywood	FL	7,260	3,214	8,689	168		3,2	14 8,857	12,071	492	Nov-07
Stafford	VA	0	2,076	5,175	30		2,0	76 5,205	7,281	128	Jan-09
North Bergen	NJ	11,000	2,299	12,728	220		2,29	99 12,948	15,247	1,508	Jul-05
Parlin	NJ	6,700	2,517	4,516	315		2,5	17 4,831	7,348	692	Jul-05
Las Vegas	NV	3,900	748	4,131	426		7	48 4,557	5,305	645	Jul-05
Pasadena	MD	2,979	1,869	3,056	423		1,80		5,348	119	Sep-08
Arnold	MD	9,500	2,558	9,446	195		2,5	58 9,641	12,199	1,141	Jul-05
Columbia	MD	8,400	1,736	9,632	159		1,73	36 9,791	11,527	1,150	Jul-05
West Palm											
Beach	FL	4,000	1,752	4,909	263		1,73	52 5,172	6,924	672	Jul-05
Ft. Washington	MD	11,280	4,920	9,174	97		4,9	20 9,271	14,191	718	Jan-07
Grandview	MO	1,100	612	1,770	224			1,994	2,606	292	Jul-05
Foxboro	MA	3,540	759	4,158	395		7:	59 4,553	5,312	1,383	May-04
Hudson	MA	2,694	806	3,122	234			06 3,356	4,162	936	May-04
Worcester	MA	1,716	896	4,377	2,290			96 6,667	7,563	1,338	May-04
					,	101					

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

											Decem	ber 31, 2	009		
				Building	Land	Building									Date
				and	costs	costs									acquired
						nstubsequent						uilding			or
			initial	initial	to	to	Land		Building			and			lvelopment
Property Name		Debt	cost		-	nacquisitio An		tNoteA		tNotes	-			•	-
Claremont	CA	\$ 2,583			\$	\$ 180	\$		\$		\$ 1,472 \$	2,192	3,664	321	Jun-04
Kearns	UT	2,464	642	2,607		201					642	2,808	3,450	440	Jun-04
San Bernardino	CA	3,373	1,213	3,061		69					1,213	3,130	4,343	475	Jun-04
Torrance	CA	6,787	3,710	6,271		396	400	(d)			4,110	6,667	10,777	984	Jun-04
Auburn	MA	3,540	918	3,728		159					918	3,887	4,805	961	May-04
North Oxford	MA		482	1,762		175	46	(a)	168	(a)	528	2,105	2,633	582	Oct-99
Livermore	CA	4,851	1,134	4,615		104					1,134	4,719	5,853	685	Jun-04
Norwood	MA		2,160	2,336		1,375	61	(a)	95	(a)	2,221	3,806	6,027	790	Aug-99
Pico Rivera	CA	4,415	1,150	3,450		84					1,150	3,534	4,684	745	Aug-00
Northborough	MA	2,511	280	2,715		449					280	3,164	3,444	810	Feb-01
Raynham	MA	3,502	588	2,270		232	82	(a)	323	(a)	670	2,825	3,495	638	May-00
Brockton	MA	2,347	647	2,762		91					647	2,853	3,500	621	May-04
Ashland	MA		474	3,324		181			27	(c)	474	3,532	4,006	757	Jun-03
Richmond	CA	4,623	953	4,635		456					953	5,091	6,044	738	Jun-04
Hawthorne	CA	3,765	1,532	3,871		126					1,532	3,997	5,529	604	Jun-04
Glendale	CA	4,378		6,084		144						6,228	6,228	916	Jun-04
Parlin	NJ	4,079		5,273		247						5,520	5,520	1,449	May-04
Marshfield	MA	4,776	1,039	4,155		157					1,039	4,312	5,351	650	Mar-04
Doylestown	PA	3,679	220	3,442		232	301	(a)(d)	384	(a)	521	4,058	4,579	791	Nov-99
Glen Rock	NJ	3,925	1,109	2,401		102	113	(a)	249	(a)(c)	1,222	2,752	3,974	553	Mar-01
Hoboken	NJ	8,206	2,687	6,092		146			3	(c)	2,687	6,241	8,928	1,249	Jul-02
Lyndhurst	NJ	6,681	2,679	4,644		181	250	(a)	446	(a)(c)	2,929	5,271	8,200	1,043	Mar-01
Pittsburgh	PA	2,848	889	4,117		346					889	4,463	5,352	1,064	May-04
Kennedy															
Township	PA	2,447	736	3,173		145					736	3,318	4,054	843	May-04
Stoughton	MA	2,963	1,754	2,769		187					1,754	2,956	4,710	733	May-04
Plainview	NY	5,245	4,287	3,710		447					4,287	4,157	8,444	1,061	Dec-00
Oakland	CA	3,029		3,777		385			494	(a)		4,656	4,656	1,171	Apr-00
Metuchen	NJ		1,153	4,462		156					1,153	4,618	5,771	969	Dec-01
Nanuet	NY	3,792	2,072	4,644	666	838			24	(c)	2,738	5,506	8,244	1,080	Feb-02
Dedham	MA	2,618	2,127	3,041		411			28	(c)	2,127	3,480	5,607	825	Mar-02
							102								

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

											Dece	ember 31, 20	009		
						Building									Date
				Building	costs	costs									acquired
			Land	and su	bseque	sıtbsequent						Building			or
			initialiı	mprovemen	ts to	to	Land		Building			and	A	ccumulat d	dvelopment
Property Name	State	Debt	cost	initial costo	quisitio	ancquisitio And	djustment	Note	Adjustmen	tNotes	Landim	provement	Total de	epreciation	rompleted
Los Angeles	CA	\$ 5,385	\$ 1,431	\$ 2,976	\$	\$ 98	\$ 180	(a)	\$ 374	(a)	\$ 1,611	\$ 3,448	5,059	867	Mar-00
Las Vegas	NV		251	717		268	27	(a)	87	(a)	278	1,072	1,350	337	Feb-00
North Miami	FL	5,675	1,256	6,535		342					1,256	6,877	8,133	1,015	Jun-04
St. Louis	MO		631	2,159		248	59	(a)	205	(a)	690	2,612	3,302	675	Jun-00
St. Louis	MO		156	1,313		351	17	(a)	151	(a)	173	1,815	1,988	459	Jun-00
Pittsburgh	PA		991	1,990		387	91	(a)	199	(a)	1,082	2,576	3,658	600	Aug-00
North															
Lauderdale	FL	3,759	428	3,516		485	31	(a)	260	(a)	459	4,261	4,720	1,100	Aug-00
West Palm															
Beach	FL	1,675	1,164	2,511		247	82	(a)	180	(a)	1,246	2,938	4,184	742	Aug-00
Miami	FL	3,528	1,325	4,395		278	114	(a)	388	(a)	1,439	5,061	6,500	1,276	Aug-00
Miami	FL	9,488	5,315	4,305		173	544	(a)	447	(a)	5,859	4,925	10,784	1,206	Aug-00
Margate	FL	3,364	430	3,139		265	39	(a)	287	(a)	469	3,691	4,160	908	Aug-00
West Palm															
Beach	FL	1,929	1,312	2,511		312	104	(a)	204	(a)	1,416	3,027	4,443	800	Aug-00
Inglewood	CA	5,179	1,379	3,343		334	150	(a)	377	(a)	1,529	4,054	5,583	1,049	Aug-00
Burbank	CA	9,000	3,199	5,082		461	419	(a)	672	(a)	3,618	6,215	9,833	1,467	Aug-00
Arvada	CO		286	1,521		417					286	1,938	2,224	564	Sep-00
Denver	CO		602	2,052		441	143	(a)	512	(a)	745	3,005	3,750	729	Sep-00
Thornton	CO		212	2,044		447	36	(a)	389	(a)	248	2,880	3,128	779	Sep-00
Westminster	CO		291	1,586		811	8	(a)	48	(a)	299	2,445	2,744	650	Sep-00
Groton	CT	2,527	1,277	3,992		322			46	(c)	1,277	4,360	5,637	756	Jan-04
Whittier	CA	2,449		2,985		44			20	(c)		3,049	3,049	609	Jun-02
Kingston	MA		555	2,491		71			32	(c)	555	2,594	3,149	581	Oct-02
Mount Vernon	NY	3,512	1,926	7,622		498			33	(c)	1,926	8,153	10,079	1,502	Nov-02
North Bergen	MA	6,789	2,100	6,606		141			74	(c)	2,100	6,821	8,921	1,259	Jul-03
Saugus	MA	4,026	1,725	5,514		292			104	(c)	1,725	5,910	7,635	1,175	Jun-03
Stockton	CA	3,119	649	3,272		77					649	3,349	3,998	676	May-02
Wethersfield	CT	2,851	709	4,205		113			16	(c)	709	4,334	5,043	844	Aug-02
Jamaica Plain	MA	2,939	3,285	11,275		34					3,285	11,309	14,594	588	Dec-07
Milton	MA		2,838	3,979		3,370			20	(c)	2,838	7,369	10,207	1,058	Nov-02
South Holland	IL	2,833	839	2,879		97	26	(a)	108	(a)(c)	865	3,084	3,949	614	Oct-02
Somerville	MA	7,200	1,728	6,570		434	3	(a)	13	(a)	1,731	7,017	8,748	1,447	Jun-01
							103								

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

											Dec	ember 31, 2	009		
				Building	Land	Building									Date
				and	costs	costs									acquired
			Landin	nprovem su	ts seque	ntbsequent						Building			or
			initial	initial	to	to	Land		Building			and	Ac	cumulat d e	lvelopment
Property Name	State	Debt	cost	cost ac	quisiti	amo quisitio And	ljustment	Note	djustmer	Motes	Landim	provement	s Total de	preciation	ompleted
Crest Hill	IL	\$	\$ 847	\$ 2,946	\$	\$ 57	\$ 121	(a)	\$ 472	(a)(c)	\$ 968	\$ 3,475	4,443	617	Jul-03
Palmdale	CA		1,225	5,379		2,130					1,225	7,509	8,734	875	Jan-05
Tracy	CA	2,913	778	2,638		88	133	(a)	481	(a)(c)	911	3,207	4,118	564	Jul-03
Edison	NJ	5,830	2,519	8,547		321					2,519	8,868	11,387	1,916	Dec-01
Egg Harbor															
Twp.	NJ	7,722	1,724	5,001		449					1,724	5,450	7,174	1,211	Dec-01
Hazlet	NJ	10,425	1,362	10,262		373					1,362	10,635	11,997	2,240	Dec-01
Howell	NJ	3,388	2,440	3,407		265					2,440	3,672	6,112	820	Dec-01
Old Bridge	NJ	5,257	2,758	6,450		498					2,758	6,948	9,706	1,525	Dec-01
Iselin	NJ	3,928	505	4,524		320					505	4,844	5,349	1,100	Dec-01
Fontana	CA	3,075	1,246	3,356		132	54	(a)	179	(a)(c)	1,300	3,667	4,967	615	Oct-03
North															
Hollywood	CA		3,125	9,257		66					3,125	9,323	12,448	867	May-06
Fontana	CA	3,310	961	3,846		97	39	(a)	186	(a)(c)	1,000	4,129	5,129	811	Sep-02
Los Angeles	CA		3,991	9,774		16					3,991	9,790	13,781	503	Dec-07
Elk Grove	CA	5,260	952	6,936		7					952	6,943	7,895	533	Dec-07
Gurnee	IL		1,374	8,296		38					1,374	8,334	9,708	475	Oct-07
Tracy	CA		946	1,937		92			10	(c)	946	2,039	2,985	394	Apr-04
Middletown	CT	2,140	932	2,810		61					932	2,871	3,803	150	Dec-07
San Bernardino	CA		750	5,135		24					750	5,159	5,909	415	Jun-06
Lanham	MD		3,346	10,079		728	(728)	(b)	12	(c)	2,618	10,819	13,437	1,731	Feb-04
Lawrenceville	NJ	11,967	3,402	10,230		289			8	(c)	3,402	10,527	13,929	1,652	Feb-04
Morrisville	NJ		2,487	7,494		1,047			11	(c)	2,487	8,552	11,039	1,342	Feb-04
Philadelphia	PA		1,965	5,925		874			7	(c)	1,965	6,806	8,771	1,074	Feb-04
Quincy	MA		1,359	4,078		185			18	(c)	1,359	4,281	5,640	741	Feb-04
Dedham	MA		2,443	7,328		520			16	(c)	2,443	7,864	10,307	1,301	Feb-04
Waltham	MA		3,770	11,310		544			17	(c)	3,770	11,871	15,641	1,841	Feb-04
Woburn	MA					172			17	(c)		189	189	71	Feb-04
East Somerville	MA					105			14	(c)		119	119	52	Feb-04
Peoria	AZ	2,363	652	4,105		22					652	4,127	4,779	372	Apr-06
Bronx	NY	9,817	3,995	11,870		450			28	(c)	3,995	12,348	16,343	1,825	Aug-04
Worcester	MA	3,531	1,350	4,433		55					1,350	4,488	5,838	364	Dec-06
Belmont	CA		3,500	7,280		16					3,500	7,296	10,796	444	May-07
							104								

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

											Decem	ber 31, 2	009		
				Building	Land	Building									Date
				and	costs	costs									acquired
			Landim	provem s n	bseque	sub sequent	t				Bu	uilding			or
			initial	initial	to	to	Land		Building			and			lvelopment
Property Name		Debt	cost		quisiti	ac quisitio A	djustments	Notes	Adjustment	Notes	Landimpr	ovement		preciation	completed
Chicago	IL	\$	\$ 1,925		\$	\$	\$		\$		\$ 1,925 \$		1,925		
Chicago	IL		2,020	6,997		12					2,020	7,009	9,029	619	Jul-09
Antelope	CA	6,020	1,525	8,345		(23)	(340)	(b)			1,185	8,322	9,507	276	Jul-08
Baltimore	MD	3,120	800	5,955		33					800	5,988	6,788	185	Nov-08
Los Angeles	CA		2,200	8,108		28					2,200	8,136	10,336	269	Sep-08
North Aurora	IL	4,915	600	5,833		50					600	5,883	6,483	233	May-08
Los Angeles	CA		3,075				(3,075)	(b)							
Sacramento	CA	5,000	2,410	8,244		3					2,410	8,247	10,657	604	Jan-09
Thousand Oaks	CA		4,500				(1,000)	(e)			3,500		3,500		
Pacoima	CA	5,760	3,050	7,597		4					3,050	7,601	10,651	56	Aug-09
Compton	CA	6,571	1,426	7,307		285					1,426	7,592	9,018	247	Sep-08
Carson	CA														
San Leandro	CA	5,900	3,343	6,630		2					3,343	6,632	9,975	7	Jul-09
Ewing	NJ		1,552	4,720		106	11	(c)	(362)	(e)	1,563	4,464	6,027	356	Mar-07
Naperville	IL		2,800	7,355		61	(850)	(e)			1,950	7,416	9,366	201	Dec-08
Santa Clara	CA	109	4,750	8,218		7					4,750	8,225	12,975	60	Jul-09
Edgewood	MD		1,000				(575)	(e)			425		425		
Tinley Park	IL		1,823	4,794		75	(275)	(e)			1,548	4,869	6,417	160	Aug-08
Hialeah	FL	5,053	2,800	7,588		31					2,800	7,619	10,419	254	Aug-08
Oakland	CA		3,024								3,024		3,024		
Sacramento	CA	5,188	1,738	5,522		2			(65)	(c)	1,738	5,459	7,197	252	Dec-07
Simi Valley	CA		5,535				(1,285)	(e)			4,250		4,250		
Lancaster	CA		1,425	5,855		4					1,425	5,859	7,284	6	Oct-09
Pasadena	MD		3,500								3,500		3,500		
Laurel Heights	MD	4,920	3,000	5,930		16					3,000	5,946	8,946	318	Dec-07
King City	OR		2,520	6,845		5					2,520	6,850	9,370	7	Sep-09
Los Gatos	CA		2,550								2,550		2,550		•
Arlington	TX	1,658	534	2,525		197			34	(c)	534	2,756	3,290	448	Aug-04
Austin	TX	5,179	870	4,455		137			35	(c)	870	4,627	5,497	696	Aug-04
Charleston	SC		1,279	4,171		54			30	(c)	1,279	4,255	5,534	623	Aug-04
Atlanta	GA		3,737	8,333		238			35	(c)	3,737	8,606	12,343	1,220	Aug-04
							105								

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

												Dec	ember 31, 2	009		
				Building	Land	Building										Date
				and	costs	costs										acquired
				•	-	ıst ıbsequent							Building			or
			initial	initial	to	to	Land		Buil				and		ccumulat ck	
Property Name		Debt	cost			o n cquisiti An		nNote					iprovement		•	-
Columbia	SC	\$	\$ 838		\$	\$ 90	\$		\$	38	(c)	\$ 838		4,278	525	Aug-04
San Antonio	TX		1,269	1,816		270				30	(c)	1,269	2,116	3,385	324	Aug-04
Dallas	TX	7,845	4,432	6,181		176				36	(c)	4,432	6,393	10,825	958	Aug-04
Fort Myers	FL		1,691	4,711		132				29	(c)	1,691	4,872	6,563	724	Aug-04
Fort Worth	TX		631	5,794		109				31	(c)	631	5,934	6,565	865	Aug-04
Ft Lauderdale	FL	2,869	1,587	4,205		211				32	(c)	1,587	4,448	6,035	654	Aug-04
Goose Creek	SC		1,683	4,372		888				30	(c)	1,683	5,290	6,973	666	Aug-04
Grand Prairie	TX	2,395	551	2,330		73				31	(c)	551	2,434	2,985	373	Aug-04
Alpharetta	GL		1,973	1,587		117				20	(c)	1,973	1,724	3,697	264	Aug-04
Madeira Beach	FL		1,686	5,163		92				29	(c)	1,686	5,284	6,970	762	Aug-04
Metairie	LA		2,056	4,216		96				18	(c)	2,056	4,330	6,386	623	Aug-04
New Orleans	LA		4,058	4,325		449				24	(c)	4,058	4,798	8,856	705	Aug-04
Orlando	FL	3,245	1,216	5,008		151				39	(c)	1,216	5,198	6,414	765	Aug-04
Port Charlotte	FL		1,389	4,632		79				20	(c)	1,389	4,731	6,120	684	Aug-04
Riverview	FL		654	2,953		94				29	(c)	654	3,076	3,730	463	Aug-04
Atlanta	GA		1,665	2,028		97				21	(c)	1,665	2,146	3,811	323	Aug-04
Snellville	GA		2,691	4,026		126				23	(c)	2,691	4,175	6,866	612	Aug-04
Stone Mountain	GA		1,817	4,382		117				24	(c)	1,817	4,523	6,340	662	Aug-04
Summerville	SC		450	4,454		79				26	(c)	450	4,559	5,009	672	Aug-04
Valrico	FL	3,195	1,197	4,411		90				34	(c)	1,197	4,535	5,732	662	Aug-04
Richmond	VA		2,305	5,467		76				8	(c)	2,305	5,551	7,856	781	Aug-04
San Antonio	TX		253	1,496		80				32	(c)	253	1,608	1,861	254	Aug-04
Lumberton	NJ	4,925	831	4,060		95				22	(c)	831	4,177	5,008	625	Dec-04
Avenel	NJ	8,080	1,518	8,037		135				24	(c)	1,518	8,196	9,714	1,082	Jan-05
Bayville	NJ	5,300	1,193	5,312		170				41	(c)	1,193	5,523	6,716	784	Dec-04
Union	NJ		1,754	6,237		135				78	(c)	1,754	6,450	8,204	935	Dec-04
Bensalem	PA	3,244	1,131	4,525		144				66	(c)	1,131	4,735	5,866	693	Dec-04
Orlando	FL	8,200	2,233	9,223		210				21	(c)	2,233	9,454	11,687	1,203	Mar-05
Orlando	FL	6,400	1,474	6,101		95				21	(c)	1,474	6,217	7,691	799	Mar-05
Ocoee	FL	3,750	872	3,642		95				17	(c)	872	3,754	4,626	510	Mar-05
Orlando	FL	4,600	1,166	4,816		1,106				15	(c)	1,166	5,937	7,103	709	Mar-05
							106	,								

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

										Dece	mber 31, 20	009		
					and Building									Date
					osts costs									acquired
			Land		eque nt bsequent]	Building			or
			initiali	mprovements		Land	Build				and			velopment
Property Name		Debt	cost		iisitio ac quisiti ad		ote k djust	ment	Sotes			s Total de	epreciation	completed
Greenacres	FL	\$	\$ 1,463	\$ 3,244 \$	\$ 41	\$	\$	14	(c)	\$ 1,463 \$	3,299	4,762	432	Mar-05
Atlanta	GA	9,600	3,319	8,325	186			33	(c)	3,319	8,544	11,863	1,135	Feb-05
Lakewood	WA	4,600	1,917	5,256	137					1,917	5,393	7,310	544	Feb-06
Lakewood	WA	4,597	1,389	4,780	155					1,389	4,935	6,324	513	Feb-06
Tacoma	WA	3,491	1,031	3,103	104					1,031	3,207	4,238	339	Feb-06
Bensalem	PA		750	3,015	109					750	3,124	3,874	326	Mar-06
Phoenix	AZ	3,440	552	3,530	124					552	3,654	4,206	361	Jun-06
Rowlett	TX	2,129	1,002	2,601	140					1,002	2,741	3,743	253	Aug-06
Lancaster	CA	5,840	1,347	5,827	184					1,347	6,011	7,358	583	Jul-06
Parker	CO	2,772	800	4,549	413					800	4,962	5,762	448	Sep-06
Neptune	NJ	5,866	4,204	8,906	139					4,204	9,045	13,249	736	Nov-06
Allen	TX	4,487	901	5,553	117					901	5,670	6,571	462	Nov-06
Plano	TX	4,795	1,010	6,203	145					1,010	6,348	7,358	513	Nov-06
Plano	TX		614	3,775	149					614	3,924	4,538	332	Nov-06
Tampa	FL	3,585	883	3,533	111					883	3,644	4,527	302	Nov-06
San Francisco	CA	13,526	8,457	9,928	1,099					8,457	11,027	19,484	854	Jun-07
Alameda	CA		2,919	12,984	1,356					2,919	14,340	17,259	1,053	Jun-07
Berkeley	CA	16,217	1,716	19,602	1,154					1,716	20,756	22,472	1,342	Jun-07
Castro Valley	CA			6,346	208						6,554	6,554	424	Jun-07
Colma	CA	16,523	3,947	22,002	1,651					3,947	23,653	27,600	1,603	Jun-07
Hayward	CA		3,149	8,006	1,742					3,149	9,748	12,897	688	Jun-07
Kahului	HI		3,984	15,044	469					3,984	15,513	19,497	1,042	Jun-07
Kapolei	HI	15,381		24,701	320						25,021	25,021	1,639	Jun-07
San Leandro	CA	10,159	4,601	9,777	1,711					4,601	11,488	16,089	797	Aug-07
El Sobrante	CA		1,209	4,018	818					1,209	4,836	6,045	377	Jun-07
Vallejo	CA	2,118	1,177	2,157	780					1,177	2,937	4,114	215	Jun-07
Alexandria	VA	6,448	1,620	13,103	408					1,620	13,511	15,131	980	Jun-07
Annapolis	MD	7,049	5,248	7,247	103					5,248	7,350	12,598	529	Apr-07
Pleasanton	CA	3,043	1,208	4,283	334					1,208	4,617	5,825	373	May-07
Modesto	CA	1,544	909	3,043	178					909	3,221	4,130	236	Jun-07
Santa Fe														
Springs	CA	7,012	3,617	7,022	226					3,617	7,248	10,865	445	Oct-07
						107								

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

											Decen	nber 31, 20	009		
				Building	Land	Building									Date
				and	costs	costs									acquired
				nprovem e u	bseque	ut sequen]	Building			or
			initial	initial	to	to	Land		Building			and			welopment
Property Name		Debt	cost				ndjustment	Note		tNotes	_	rovement		-	•
Miami	FL	\$ 5,609			-	\$ 166	\$		\$		\$ 1,238 \$,	9,001	549	May-07
San Antonio	TX		2,471	3,556		175			(408)	(f)	2,471	3,323	5,794	194	Dec-07
Bohemia	NY	1,678	1,456	1,398		315					1,456	1,713	3,169	100	Dec-07
Coral Springs	FL	4,056	3,638	6,590		152					3,638	6,742	10,380	279	Jun-08
Carmel	IN		1,169	4,393		149					1,169	4,542	5,711	150	Oct-08
Fort Wayne	IN		1,899	3,292		225					1,899	3,517	5,416	117	Oct-08
Indianapolis	IN		426	2,903		189					426	3,092	3,518	104	Oct-08
Indianapolis	IN		850	4,545		181					850	4,726	5,576	156	Oct-08
Mishawaka	IN	2,188	630	3,349		167					630	3,516	4,146	117	Oct-08
Centereach	NY	2,188	2,226	1,657		71					2,226	1,728	3,954	56	Oct-08
Brooklyn	NY	14,592	12,993	10,405		63					12,993	10,468	23,461	330	Oct-08
Estero	FL		2,198	8,215							2,198	8,215	10,413	61	Jul-09
Hialeah	FL		1,678								1,678		1,678		
El Cajon	CA		1,100	6,412							1,100	6,412	7,512	7	Sep-09
Bellmawr	NJ	6,600	3,600	4,540		33	75	(c)			3,675	4,573	8,248	93	Sep-08
Hialeah	FL	1,126	1,750								1,750		1,750		•
Kendall	FL		2,374								2,374		2,374		
Sylmar	CA	4,385	3,058	4,671		212					3,058	4,883	7,941	233	May-08
Ft Lauderdale	FL		2,750								2,750		2,750		•
Monmouth			ĺ								,		ĺ		
Junction	NJ	5,115	1,700	5,260							1,700	5,260	6,960		Dec-09
Miami	FL	3,940	4,798	9,475							4,798	9,475	14,273	12	Nov-09
Peoria	ΑZ		1,060								1,060		1,060		
Plantation	FL		3,850				(1,900)	(e)			1,950		1,950		
Sacramento	CA		2,400	7,425		8	() /	(-)			2,400	7,433	9,833	55	Sep-09
Baltimore	MD		1,900								1,900	.,	1,900		
Weymouth	MA	4,467	2,806	3,129		107					2,806	3,236	6,042	848	Sep-00
Lynn	MA	2,388	1,703	3,237		187					1,703	3,424	5,127	808	Jun-01
Sherman Oaks	CA	17,204	4,051	12,152		228					4,051	12,380	16,431	1,703	Aug-04
Venice	CA	6,723	2,803	8,410		85					2,803	8,495	11,298	1,172	Aug-04
Riverside	CA	2,489	1,075	4,042		354					1,075	4,396	5,471	655	Aug-04
Merrimack	NH	3,610	754	3,299		135	63	(a)	279	(a)	817	3,713	4,530	704	Apr-99
	. 122	2,010		2,277		133	108	(4)		(4)	017	2,713	.,	, , , ,	- - P- >>

Extra Space Storage Inc. Schedule III (Continued) Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (Dollars in thousands)

Gross carrying amount at December 31, 2009

				Land		ilding and sul	Land costs bseque	cos	sts					Bı	uilding		:	Date acquired or
	Q	-				ovement		to		Land		Building			and	m	Accumulate	
Property Name	State	L	D ebt	cost	init	ial costc	quisiti	oc quis	sition	ljustment	Botes	adjustmen is otes	L	and impr	ovements	Total	depreciation	ompleted
Manteca	CA	\$	3,777	\$ 84	8 \$	2,543	\$	\$	75	\$		\$	\$	848 \$	2,618	3,46	66 417	Jan-04
Mesa	ΑZ		1,400	84	9	2,547			65					849	2,612	3,46	376	Aug-04
Lithonia	GA			1,95	8	3,645								1,958	3,645	5,60	3 12	Nov-09
San Jose	CA		8,280	5,34	0	6,821			4					5,340	6,825	12,16	55 7	Sep-09
Miscellaneous																		
other				84	9	2,202		2	,708	(849)	(d)				4,910	4,91	.0 2,205	
Construction in																		
progress								34	,427						34,427	34,42	27	
Intangible																		
tenant																		
relationships																		
and lease rights						28,836		10	,547			230			39,613	39,61	3 34,488	

\$1,099,593 \$540,698 \$1,610,370 \$666 \$129,283 \$(7,055)

\$9,727

\$534,309 \$1,749,380 \$2,283,689 \$233,830

- (a) Adjustments relate to the acquistion of joint venture partners interests
- (b) Adjustment relates to partial disposition of land
- (c)
 Adjustment relates to asset transfers between land, building and/or equipment
- (d) Adjustment relates to asset transfers between entities
- (e) Adjustment relates to impairment charge
- (f)
 Adjustment relates to a purchase price adjustment

109

Extra Space Storage Inc.

Schedule III (Continued)

Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation

(Dollars in thousands)

Activity in real estate facilities during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 is as follows:

	2009	2008	2007
Operating facilities			
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 2,121,257	\$ 1,923,182	\$ 1,475,674
Acquisitions	21,764	110,258	400,902
Improvements	31,652	32,487	17,679
Transfers from construction in progress	78,148	55,824	30,926
Dispositions and other	(3,559)	(494)	(1,999)
Balance at end of year	\$ 2,249,262	\$ 2,121,257	\$ 1,923,182
Accumulated depreciation:			
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 182,335	\$ 131,805	\$ 93,619
Depreciation expense	50,530	49,031	38,186
Dispositions and other	965	1,499	
Balance at end of year	\$ 233,830	\$ 182,335	\$ 131,805
Construction in progress			
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 58,734	\$ 49,945	\$ 35,336
Current developent	67,301	64,344	45,764
Transfers to operating facilities	(78,148)	(55,824)	(30,926)
Dispositions and other	(13,460)	269	(229)
Balance at end of year	\$ 34,427	\$ 58,734	\$ 49,945
Net real estate assets	\$ 2,049,859	\$ 1,997,656	\$ 1,841,322

The aggregate cost of real estate for U.S. federal income tax purposes is \$2,038,831

Table of Contents

Item 9. Changes in and Disagreements with Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure

None.

Item 9A. Controls and Procedures

(i) Disclosure Controls and Procedures

We maintain disclosure controls and procedures to ensure that information required to be disclosed in the reports we file pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended (the "Exchange Act"), are recorded, processed, summarized and reported within the time periods specified in the rules and forms of the SEC, and that such information is accumulated and communicated to our management, including our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, as appropriate, to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure based on the definition of "disclosure controls and procedures" in Rule 13a-15(e) of the Exchange Act. In designing and evaluating the disclosure controls and procedures, management recognized that any controls and procedures, no matter how well designed and operated, can only provide reasonable assurance of achieving the desired control objectives, and in reaching a reasonable level of assurance, management necessarily was required to apply its judgment in evaluating the cost-benefit relationship of possible controls and procedures.

We have a disclosure committee that is responsible for considering the materiality of information and determining the disclosure obligations of the Company on a timely basis. The disclosure committee meets quarterly and reports directly to our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer.

We carried out an evaluation, under the supervision and with the participation of management, including our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, of the effectiveness of the design and operation of our disclosure controls and procedures as of the end of the period covered by this Annual Report. Based upon that evaluation, our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer concluded that our disclosure controls and procedures were effective at the reasonable assurance level as of the end of the period covered by this report.

(ii) Internal Control over Financial Reporting

(a) Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting

Our management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting as defined in Rule 13a-15(f) of the Exchange Act. Under the supervision and with the participation of our management, including our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, we conducted an evaluation of the effectiveness of our internal control over financial reporting based on the framework in Internal Control Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission. Based on our evaluation, our management concluded that our internal control over financial reporting was effective as of December 31, 2009.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

Our independent registered public accounting firm, Ernst & Young LLP, has issued the following attestation report over our internal control over financial reporting.

Table of Contents

(b) Attestation Report of the Registered Public Accounting Firm

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

The Board of Directors and Stockholders of Extra Space Storage Inc.

We have audited Extra Space Storage Inc. (the "Company")'s internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on criteria established in Internal Control Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (the COSO criteria). Extra Space Storage Inc.'s management is responsible for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting, and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting included in the accompanying Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audit included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk, and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

In our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on the COSO criteria.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2009, and 2008 and the related consolidated statements of operations, stockholders' equity, and cash flows for each of the years in the period ended December 31, 2009 of Extra Space Storage Inc. and our report dated February 26, 2010 expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

/s/ Ernst & Young LLP

Salt Lake City, Utah February 26, 2010

Table of Contents

(c) Changes in Internal Control over Financial Reporting

There was no change in our internal control over financial reporting (as such term is defined in Exchange Act Rule 13a-15(f)) that occurred during our most recent quarter that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, our internal control over financial reporting.

Item 9B. Other Information

None.

113

PART III

Item 10. Directors, Executive Officers and Corporate Governance

Information required by this item is incorporated by reference to the information set forth under the captions "Election of Directors," "Executive Officers," "Information About the Board of Directors and its Committees," "Corporate Governance", "meetings and Committees of the Board" and "Section 16(a) Beneficial Ownership Reporting Compliance" in our definitive Proxy Statement to be filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Regulation 14A within 120 days after December 31, 2009.

We have adopted a Code of Business Conduct and Ethics in compliance with rules of the SEC that applies to all of our personnel, including our board of directors, Chief Executive Officer, Chief Financial Officer and principal accounting officer. The Code of Business Conduct and Ethics is available free of charge on the "Investor Info Corporate Governance" section of our web site at www.extraspace.com. We intend to satisfy any disclosure requirements under Item 5.05 of Form 8-K regarding amendment to, or waiver from, a provision of this Code of Business Conduct and Ethics by posting such information on our web site at the address and location specified above.

The board of directors has adopted Corporate Governance Guidelines and charters for our Audit Committee and Compensation, Nominating and Governance Committee, each of which is posted on our website at the address and location specified above. Investors may obtain a free copy of the Code of Business Conduct and Ethics, the Corporate Governance Guidelines and the committee charters by contacting the Investor Relations Department at 2795 East Cottonwood Parkway, Suite 400, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121, Attn: Clint Halverson or by telephoning (801) 562-5556.

Item 11. Executive Compensation

Information with respect to executive compensation is incorporated by reference to the information set forth under the caption "Executive Compensation" in our definitive Proxy Statement to be filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Regulation 14A within 120 days after December 31, 2009.

Item 12. Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters

Information with respect to security ownership of certain beneficial owners and management and related stockholder matters is incorporated by reference to the information set forth under the captions "Executive Compensation Equity Compensation Plan Information," "Voting Principal Stockholders" and "Security Ownership of Directors and Officers" in our definitive Proxy Statement to be filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Regulation 14A within 120 days after December 31, 2009.

Item 13. Certain Relationships and Related Transactions, and Director Independence

Information with respect to certain relationships and related transactions is incorporated by reference to the information set forth under the captions "Information about the Board of Directors and its Committees" and "Certain Relationships and Related Transactions" in our Proxy Statement to be filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Regulation 14A within 120 days after December 31, 2009.

Item 14. Principal Accountant Fees and Services

Information with respect to principal accountant fees and services is incorporated by reference to the information set forth under the caption "Ratification of Appointment of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm" in our Proxy Statement to be filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Regulation 14A within 120 days after December 31, 2009.

PART IV

Item 15. Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules

- (a) Documents filed as part of this report:
- (1) and (2). All Financial Statements and Financial Statement Schedules filed as part of this Annual Report on 10-K are included in Item 8 "Financial Statements and Supplementary Data" of this Annual Report on 10-K and reference is made thereto.
 - (3) The following documents are filed or incorporated by references as exhibits to this report:

Exhibit Number Description

- 2.1 Purchase and Sale Agreement, dated May 5, 2005 by and among Security Capital Self Storage Incorporated, as seller and Extra Space Storage LLC, PRISA Self Storage LLC, PRISA III Self Storage LLC, PRISA III Self Storage LLC, VRS Self Storage LLC, WCOT Self Storage LLC and Extra Space Storage LP, as purchaser parties and The Prudential Insurance Company of America (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 2.1 of Form 8-K filed on May 11, 2005).
- 3.1 Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of Extra Space Storage Inc.(1)
- 3.2 Articles of Amendment dated September 28, 2007 (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 3.1 of Form 8-K filed on October 3, 2007).
- 3.3 Amended and Restated Bylaws of Extra Space Storage Inc.(incorporated by reference from Exhibit 3.1 of Form 8-K filed on May 26, 2009)
- 3.4 Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on June 26, 2007).
- 3.5 Declaration of Trust of ESS Holdings Business Trust I.(1)
- 3.6 Declaration of Trust of ESS Holdings Business Trust II.(1)
- 4.1 Junior Subordinated Indenture dated as of July 27, 2005, between Extra Space Storage LP and JPMorgan Chase Bank, National Association, as trustee (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 4.1 of Form 8-K filed on August 2, 2005).
- 4.2 Amended and Restated Trust Agreement, dated as of July 27, 2005, among Extra Space Storage LP, as depositor and JPMorgan Chase Bank, National Association, as property trustee, Chase Bank USA, National Association, as Delaware trustee, the Administrative Trustees named therein and the holders of undivided beneficial interest in the assets of ESS Statutory Trust III (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 4.2 of Form 8-K filed on August 2, 2005).
- 4.3 Junior Subordinated Note(2)
- 4.4 Trust Preferred Security Certificates(2)
- 4.5 Indenture, dated March 27, 2007 among Extra Space Storage LP, Extra Space Storage Inc. and Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., as trustee, including the form of 3.625% Exchangeable Senior Notes due 2027 and form of guarantee (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 4.1 of Form 8-K filed on March 28, 2007).
- 10.1 Registration Rights Agreement, by and among Extra Space Storage Inc. and the parties listed on Schedule I thereto.(1)
- 10.2 License between Centershift Inc. and Extra Space Storage LP.(1)

Table of Contents

Exhibit Number 10.6	Description 2004 Long-Term Compensation Incentive Plan as amended and restated effective March 25, 2008 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Schedule 14A filed on April 14, 2008)
10.7	Extra Space Storage Performance Bonus Plan.(1)
10.8	Amended and Restated Employment Agreement dated August 28, 2008, by and between Extra Space Storage Inc. and Kenneth M. Woolley (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on September 4, 2008).
10.9	Amended and Restated Employment Agreement dated August 28, 2008, by and between Extra Space Storage Inc. and Kent W. Christensen (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.2 of Form 8-K filed on September 4, 2008).
10.10	Amended and Restated Employment Agreement dated August 28, 2008, by and between Extra Space Storage Inc. and Charles L. Allen (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.4 of Form 8-K filed on September 4, 2008).
10.11	Form of 2004 Long Term Incentive Compensation Plan Option Award Agreement for Employees with employment agreements.(2)
10.12	Form of 2004 Long Term Incentive Compensation Plan Option Award Agreement for employees without employment agreements.(2)
10.13	Form of 2004 Non-Employee Directors Share Plan Option Award Agreement for Directors.(2)
10.14	Joint Venture Agreement, dated June 1, 2004, by and between Extra Space Storage LLC and Prudential Financial, Inc.(1)
10.15	Extra Space Storage Non-Employee Directors' Share Plan (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.22 of Form 10-K/A filed on March 22, 2007).
10.16	Purchase Agreement, dated June 20, 2005, among Extra Space Storage Inc. and the investors named therein (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on June 24, 2005).
10.17	Registration Rights Agreement, dated June 20, 2005, among Extra Space Storage Inc. and the investors named therein (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on June 24, 2005).
10.18	Purchase Agreement, dated as of July 27, 2005, among Extra Space Storage LP, ESS Statutory Trust III and the Purchaser named therein (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on August 2, 2005).
10.19	Purchase Agreement, dated as of July 27, 2005, among Extra Space Storage LP, ESS Statutory Trust III and the Purchaser named therein (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on August 2, 2005).
10.21	Amended and Restated Employment Agreement dated August 28, 2008, by and between Extra Space Storage Inc. and Karl Haas (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.3 of Form 8-K filed on September 4, 2008).
10.22	Registration Rights Agreement, dated March 27, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LP, Extra Space Storage Inc., Citigroup Global Markets Inc. and Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on March 28, 2007).

Table of Contents

 Promissory Note, dated June 25, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LP, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 of Form 8-K filed on June 26, 2007). Pledge Agreement, dated June 25, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LP, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 of Form 8-K filed on June 26, 2007). Registration Rights Agreement among Extra Space Storage LP, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe. (2) First Amendment to Contribution Agreement and to Agreement Regarding Transfer of Series A units among Extra Space Storage LP, various limited partnerships affiliated with AAAAA Rent-A-Space, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe, dated September 28, 2007. (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on October 3, 2007). 2004 Long Term Incentive Compensation Plan Restricted Stock Award Agreement (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.4 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). First Amendment to Extra Space Storage Inc. 2004 Non-Employee Directors' Share Plan (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.4 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). Loan Agreement between ESP Seven Subsidiary LLC as Borrower and General Electric Capital Corporation as Lender, dated October 16, 2007.(2) Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2) First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) Certifications of the C	Exhibit Number 10.23	Description Contribution Agreement, dated June 15, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LP and various limited partnerships affiliated with AAAAA Rent-A-Space.(2)		
10.26 Registration Rights Agreement among Extra Space Storage LP, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe.(2) 10.27 First Amendment to Contribution Agreement and to Agreement Regarding Transfer of Series A units among Extra Space Storage LP, various limited partnerships affiliated with AAAAA Rent-A-Space, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe, dated September 28, 2007. (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on October 3, 2007). 10.28 2004 Long Term Incentive Compensation Plan Restricted Stock Award Agreement (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.2 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.29 First Amendment to Extra Space Storage Inc. 2004 Non-Employee Directors' Share Plan (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.4 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.30 Loan Agreement between ESP Seven Subsidiary LLC as Borrower and General Electric Capital Corporation as Lender, dated October 16, 2007.(2) 10.31 Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2) 10.32 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) 10.33 Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.35 Subscription of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 20.16 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 20.26 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2)	10.24			
 10.27 First Amendment to Contribution Agreement and to Agreement Regarding Transfer of Series A units among Extra Space Storage LP, various limited partnerships affiliated with AAAAA Rent-A-Space, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe, dated September 28, 2007. (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on October 3, 2007). 10.28 2004 Long Term Incentive Compensation Plan Restricted Stock Award Agreement (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.2 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.29 First Amendment to Extra Space Storage Inc. 2004 Non-Employee Directors' Share Plan (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.4 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.30 Loan Agreement between ESP Seven Subsidiary LLC as Borrower and General Electric Capital Corporation as Lender, dated October 16, 2007.(2) 10.31 Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2) 10.32 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) 10.33 Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.36 God of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 20 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002	10.25			
Storage LP, various limited partnerships affiliated with AAAAA Rent-A-Space, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe, dated September 28, 2007. (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 of Form 8-K filed on October 3, 2007). 10.28 2004 Long Term Incentive Compensation Plan Restricted Stock Award Agreement (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.2 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.29 First Amendment to Extra Space Storage Inc. 2004 Non-Employee Directors' Share Plan (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.4 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.30 Loan Agreement between ESP Seven Subsidiary LLC as Borrower and General Electric Capital Corporation as Lender, dated October 16, 2007.(2) 10.31 Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2) 10.32 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) 10.33 Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.35 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.36 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.37 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.38 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.39 Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 22.1 Centification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 o	10.26	Registration Rights Agreement among Extra Space Storage LP, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe.(2)		
Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.29 First Amendment to Extra Space Storage Inc. 2004 Non-Employee Directors' Share Plan (incorporated by reference from Exhibit 10.4 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.30 Loan Agreement between ESP Seven Subsidiary LLC as Borrower and General Electric Capital Corporation as Lender, dated October 16, 2007.(2) 10.31 Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2) 10.32 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) 10.33 Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 14.0 Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2)	10.27	Storage LP, various limited partnerships affiliated with AAAAA Rent-A-Space, H. James Knuppe and Barbara Knuppe, dated		
Exhibit 10.4 of Form 10-Q filed on November 7, 2007). 10.30 Loan Agreement between ESP Seven Subsidiary LLC as Borrower and General Electric Capital Corporation as Lender, dated October 16, 2007.(2) 10.31 Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2) 10.32 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) 10.33 Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.35 Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.1 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to	10.28			
October 16, 2007.(2) 10.31 Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2) 10.32 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) 10.33 Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 14.0 Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.1 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to	10.29			
 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Extra Space Storage LP, dated September 18, 2008.(2) Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) Subsidiaries of the Company(2) Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) Certifications of the Chief Financial Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to 	10.30	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
September 18, 2008.(2) 10.33 Revolving Promissory Note between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 14.0 Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to	10.31	Subscription Agreement, dated December 31, 2007, among Extra Space Storage LLC and Extra Space Development, LLC.(2)		
2009(2) 10.34 Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2) 14.0 Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.1 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to	10.32			
 14.0 Code of Business Conduct and Ethics adopted May 23, 2007 (incorporated by reference from the Definitive Proxy Statement on Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.1 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to 	10.33			
Form 14A filed on April 14, 2008.) 21.1 Subsidiaries of the Company(2) 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.1 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to	10.34	Revolving Line of Credit between Extra Space Properties Thirty LLC and Bank of America as Lender, dated February 13, 2009(2)		
 23.1 Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2) 31.1 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to 	14.0			
 31.1 Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 31.2 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to 	21.1	Subsidiaries of the Company(2)		
 31.2 Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2) 32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to 	23.1	Consent of Ernst & Young LLP(2)		
32 Certifications of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to	31.1	Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2)		
	31.2	Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.(2)		
	32			

⁽¹⁾ Incorporated by reference from our Registration Statement on Form S-11 (File No. 333-115436 dated August 11, 2004).

⁽²⁾ Filed herewith

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized.

EXTRA SPACE STORAGE INC.		
By:	/s/ SPENCER F. KIRK	
ct of 1934, this repo	Spencer F. Kirk Chairman and Chief Executive Officer ort has been signed below by the following persons on behalf	
By:	/s/ SPENCER F. KIRK	
_	Spencer F. Kirk Chairman and Chief Executive Officer (Principal Executive Officer)	
Ву:	/s/ KENT W. CHRISTENSEN	
	Kent W. Christensen Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer (Principal Financial Officer)	
Ву:	/s/ P. SCOTT STUBBS	
	P. Scott Stubbs Senior Vice President Finance and Accounting (Principal Accounting Officer)	
By:	/s/ JOSEPH D. MARGOLIS	
	Joseph D. Margolis Director	
Ву:	/s/ ROGER B. PORTER	
	Roger B. Porter Director	
Ву:	/s/ K. FRED SKOUSEN	
118	K. Fred Skousen Director	
	By: ct of 1934, this report By: By: By: By: By:	